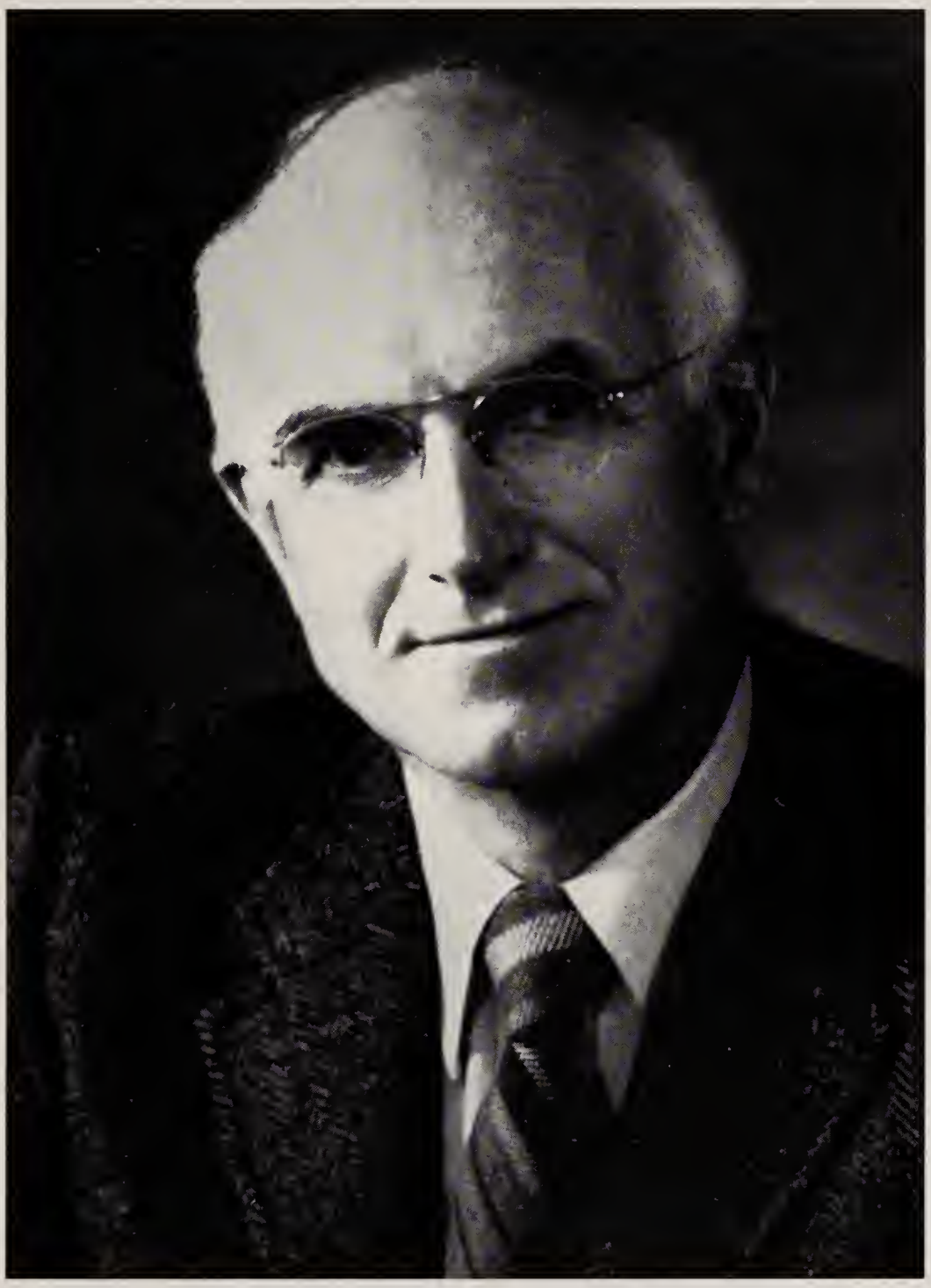
MILFORD TOWN LIBRARY
Spruce Street
Milford, Mass. 01757

Town of Milford, Massachusetts

Annual Report 1990



Joseph E. Murray, M.D.
Nobel Laureate for Medicine: 1990

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF MILFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
Incorporated 1780

January 1 – December 31, 1990

"TWO HUNDRED TEN YEARS OF PROGRESS"

FACTS ABOUT MILFORD

Population (1990 Federal Census)	25,355
Assessed Valuation FY90	$1,560,653,550
Tax Rate FY90	
Residential	$ 9.17
Open Space	$ 9.17
Commercial	$15.92
Industrial	$15.92
Personal Property	$15.92
Government	Representative Town Meeting with 3-Member Board of Selectmen
Area	15.65 square miles
Miles of Highway	122±
Registered Voters	13,256

STATE, DISTRICT AND COUNTY OFFICERS

Governor
HIS EXCELLENCY, WILLIAM F. WELD

United States Senate
SENATOR EDWARD KENNEDY
SENATOR JOHN F. KERRY

In Third Congressional District
CONGRESSMAN JOSEPH D. EARLY
of Worcester

In Worcester and Norfolk Senatorial District
SENATOR LOUIS P. BERTONAZZI
of Milford

In Tenth Worcester Representative District
MARIE J. PARENTE
of Milford

Worcester County Commissioners
FRANCIS J. HOLLOWAY, Chairman
JOHN R. SHERRY PAUL X. TIVNAN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportoft1990milf_0

INDEX

Animal Inspector 15
Appointed Officials 8
Balance Sheets 125
Blackstone Valley Vocational Regional School District 11
Board of Assessors, Balance Sheet 191
Board of Assessors, Report of 10
Board of Selectmen/Executive Secretary, Report of 10
Building Commissioner 11
Capital Planning Committee, Report of 11
Community School Use Program, Report of 18
Conservation Commission, Report of 11
Council on Aging, Report of 12
Dedication 6
Dog Control Department, Report of 13
Facts About Milford 3
Fair Housing Committee, Report of 13
Fire Department, Report of 13
Commission for the Handicapped, Report of 14
Health Board, Report of 14
Highway Department, Report of 14
Historical Commission, Report of 15
Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Report of 23
Milford Contributory Retirement System 192
Off-Street Parking Commission 16
Parks/Recreation Department, Report of 17
Personnel Board, Report of 17
Planning Board, Report of 17
Planning & Engineering Office, Report of 16
Plumbing Inspectors, Report of 18
Police Department, Report of 18
Providers in Excess of $5,000 189
Redevelopment Authority, Report of 23
Salary Schedules / School 205
Salary Schedules / Town 208
School Committee, Report of 19
School Committee Expenditures 196
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of 22
Sewer Commissioner, Report of 22
Tax Collector, Report of 22
Tax Collector, Balance Sheet 195
Town Accountant, Report of 127
Town Clerk, Report of 21
Town Library, Report of 15
Town Meetings and Elections 25
  Annual Town Election: April 2, 1990 27
  State Primary Election: September 18, 1990 35
  State Election: November 6, 1990 41
  Special Town Meeting: March 5, 1990 49
  Annual Town Meeting: June 11, 1990 74
  Special Town Meeting: June 27, 1990 106
  Special Town Meeting: December 10, 1990 118
Town Officers, List of 7
Town Treasurer, Balance Sheet 194
Vernon Grove Cemetery Trustees, Report of 22
Veterans Department, Report of 22
Wages School Personnel 197
Wages Town Personnel 202
Wiring Inspector, Report of 23
Zoning Board of Appeals, Report of 23
Town Directory ..... Outside Back Cover

Irving Graphics Printing and Publishing Company
Book Restoration and Rebinding
Braintree, MA 02184

DEDICATION

"Your accomplishments have expanded the frontiers of medicine.
The citizens of your home community of Milford, Massachusetts,
acknowledge with pride your latest achievement,
the capstone of a distinguished career.
The 1990 Nobel Prize in Medicine"

The sentiments expressed by Board of Selectmen Chairman John A. Beccia Jr. were echoed by many friends and admirers, who braved a record downpour on a Sunday afternoon in April to pay tribute to Dr. Joseph E. Murray, Milford native and 1990 Nobel Laureate.

Dr. Murray, the son of Judge William A. Murray and Mary DePasquale Murray, was born in Milford in 1919, attended Milford schools and graduated from Milford High School in the Class of 1936. His scholastic achievements were matched by his athletic accomplishments, particularly as an outstanding infielder on the Milford High School and Milford Junior League baseball teams.

Dr. Murray graduated from Holy Cross College in 1940, and received his M.D. degree from Harvard Medical School in 1943. His experiences as an army surgeon during World War II and a fascination with the phenomenon of tissue rejection led Dr. Murray to specialize in plastic and reconstructual surgery. In 1954, when he transplanted a kidney from one twin to another, Dr. Murray made medical history by performing the first successful human organ transplant.

Long recognized as an authority and pioneer in the fields of organ transplants and plastic surgery, Dr. Murray was honored with the Nobel Prize in Medicine on December 10, 1990.

The public reception held April 21, 1991, had been planned by Milford Justice Francis Larkin and his Committee. Milfordians, both past and present, enjoyed a rare opportunity to talk with Dr. Murray and his family. It was truly a memorable day in which "Milford honored Dr. Murray, and Dr. Murray honored Milford."

TOWN OFFICERS

(as of July 1, 1991)

SELECTMEN

John A. Beccia, Jr.	Term expires 1992
John P. Pyne, Jr.	Term expires 1993
Dino B. DeBartolomeis	Term expires 1994

TOWN CLERK

Joseph F. Arcudi	Term expires 1993

TOWN TREASURER

Anthony F. Rando	Term expires 1992

TAX COLLECTOR

Robert Andreano	Term expires 1994

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Ronald F. Speroni	Term expires 1993

ASSESSORS

Joseph E. Capuzziello Jr.	Term expires 1992
Joseph E. Niro	Term expires 1993
Samuel J. Bonasoro	Term expires 1994

BOARD OF HEALTH

Joseph F. Power	Term expires 1994
Gerald F. Hennessy	Term expires 1992
Leonard A. Izzo	Term expires 1993

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

James V. Melanson	Term expires 1994
Salvatore P. Cimino	Term expires 1992
Joseph L. DeLuca	Term expires 1993

TRUSTEES OF MILFORD TOWN LIBRARY

Dr. Ronald Longobardi	Term expires 1992
Edward Bertorelli	Term expires 1994
Paul Curran	Term expires 1994
Mary Ann Desena	Term expires 1992
Dr. Richard A. Heller	Term expires 1993
Paul Raftery	Term expires 1993

TRUSTEES OF VERNON GROVE CEMETERY

Stephen Arioli	Term expires 1994
William R. Crivello	Term expires 1993
John H. Cook	Term expires 1993
Matthew DeLoia	Term expires 1992
Michael Rago	Term expires 1992
Dwight Watson	Term expires 1994

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Albert L. Inglesi	Term expires 1994
Arthur E. Morin Jr.	Term expires 1992
Nazzereno L. Baci	Term expires 1993

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Elaine B. Miller	Term expires 1994
Anthony E. Allegrezza	Term expires 1992
Kenneth C. Evans	Term expires 1994
Sidney N. Klein	Term expires 1993
Nicholas A. Mastroianni	Term expires 1994
Brian W. Murray	Term expires 1992
Carl A. Romagnoli	Term expires 1993

PLANNING BOARD

John H. Cook	Term expires 1992
Marble L. Mainini, III	Term expires 1996
James D. Griffith	Term expires 1995
Seena Heller	Term expires 1994
John B. Tessicini	Term expires 1993

MILFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

Alfred C. Sannicandro	Term expires 1993
Paul Mazzuchelli	Term expires 1994
Francis E. Gentile	Term expires 1996
James R. Crivello	Term expires 1995
J. Gloria Tusino (State appointee)	Term expires 1991

BLACKSTONE VALLEY REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE MEMBER

John V. Fernandes, Esq.	Term expires 1991

MILFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Andrej Thomas Starkis (State appointee)	Term expires 1991
David M. Ruscitti	Term expires 1993
Stephen A. Capuzziello	Term expires 1991
Vincent DeManche	Term expires 1992
Stephen F. Merriam	Term expires 1994

TREE WARDEN & GYPSY MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

Joseph P. Graziano	Term expires 1991

MODERATOR

Michael J. Noferi	Term expires 1991

CONSTABLES

Gaetano D. Bonina, Jr.	Term expires 1992
Anthony J. Brenna	Term expires 1992
Robert S. DePaolo	Term expires 1992
Michael T. Parente	Term expires 1992
John Speroni	Term expires 1992

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

(as of July 1, 1991)

BUILDING COMMISSIONER
Andrew Falconer

LOCAL BUILDING INSPECTOR
Anthony DeLuca, Jr.

COMMUNITY/SCHOOL USE DIRECTOR
Louis J. Celozzi

DOG CONTROL OFFICER
James Negri — Term expires 1992

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY/ BOARD ADMINISTRATOR
Phyllis A. Ahearn — Term expires 1994

FIRE CHIEF/FOREST FIRE WARDEN
John A. Taddei

FAIR HOUSING DIRECTOR
Leonard C. Oliveri

PARKS & RECREATION DIRECTOR
Michael Bresciani

TOWN PLANNER
Martha L. White

POLICE CHIEF/LOCK-UP KEEPER
Vincent W. Liberto — Civil Service

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING
Vincent W. Mancini — Civil Service
(Appt. by Building Commissioner)

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Ernest Panorese — Civil Service

SUPERINTENDENT/SCHOOLS
Thomas J. Cullen

TOWN ACCOUNTANT
Barbara A. Menna — Term expires 1993

TOWN COUNSEL
Gerald M. Moody, Esq.

TOWN ENGINEER
Michael Santora, P.E.

VETERANS' AGENT/BURIEL AGENT
John A. Pilla

INSPECTOR OF WIRING
Michael Ruscitti

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Antonio Gonsalves	Term expires 1991
Joseph E. Capuzziello Sr.	Term expires 1992
William E. Elliott	Term expires 1993
Joseph F. Arcudi, Clerk Ex-Officio	

CEDAR SWAMP POND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Achille E. Diotalevi	Term expires 1992
Raymond Pagucci Sr.	Term expires 1995
William Phillips	Term expires 1996
Frank Andreotti	Term expires 1993
Eleanor Gonsalves	Term expires 1994

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Robert S. DePaolo	Term expires 1993
Edward W. Pough	Term expires 1993
Nello Allegrezza	Term expires 1992
Peter Currul	Term expires 1992
James V. Bruno	Term expires 1994
Carolyn Cooney	Term expires 1993
Jane K. Pollock	Term expires 1994

COUNCIL ON AGING

Nicholas J. Celozzi Jr.	Term expires 1993
Ernest J. Giardini	Term expires 1993
Elaine B. McNanna	Term expires 1993
Nicholas F. DeSalvia	Term expires 1993
Joseph J. Saulen	Term expires 1993
Nina T. Barry	Term expires 1992
Mary D. Mohan	Term expires 1992
Mary M. Costantino	Term expires 1992
Dorothy M. Morte	Term expires 1992
Ernest E. O'Brien	Term expires 1992
Martha H. Federici	Term expires 1994
Jeanne M. Brattin	Term expires 1994
Clifton W. Tyler	Term expires 1994
Adam F. Diorio	Term expires 1994
Mae H. Doherty	Term expires 1994

FINANCE COMMITTEE

John Sammarco III Esq.	Term expires 1994
Angelo Calagione	Term expires 1993
Dr. Michael A. Costrino	Term expires 1993
Robert F. Webster	Term expires 1993
Steven Stapleton	Term expires 1993
Robert P. DeVita	Term expires 1994
Joseph B. Vitalini	Term expires 1994
John A. Tennaro	Term expires 1994
John A. Consigli	Term expires 1994

Walter C. Winston	Term expires 1992
Nicholas Julian	Term expires 1992
Charles J. Miklosovich	Term expires 1992
Dr. Nunzio J. Bonina	Term expires 1992
James N. Wittorff	Term expires 1993
Anthony L. Chinappi	Term expires 1992

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Robert Andreola	Term expires 1994
Ann Lamontagne	Term expires 1993
James Fullum	Term expires 1993
Marilyn Lovell	Term expires 1994
Arthur Floyd	Term expires 1992
Robert Samiagio	Term expires 1992
Helen Knox	Term expires 1994

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Gerald M. Moody, Esq.	Term expires 1993
Robert J. Andreano	Term expires 1992
Anthony F. Rando	Term expires 1994

FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE

John Cook	Term expires 1992
Alfred Sannicandro	Term expires 1992
Maria Valenca	Term expires 1992

GERIATRIC AUTHORITY OF MILFORD

Gloria Vasile	Term expires 1993
James M. Berrini	Term expires 1992
Ernest O'Brien	Term expires 1994
Lawrence Catusi	Term expires 1994
Henry Ruggerio	Term expires 1994
John Alberta	Term expires 1992
Richard Villani	Term expires 1993

OFF-STREET PARKING COMMISSION

Martha L. White	Term expires 1993
Stephen F. Merriam	Term expires 1991
John V. Fernandes, Esq.	Term expires 1992
Nicholas Lucca Jr.	Term expires 1994
Phyllis A. Ahearn	Ex-officio

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

John P. Pyne, Jr.	Nicholas Trotta
Walter Winston	Louis Parente
James Griffith	Anthony Rando
Albert Sayles	

CULTURAL CENTER COMMITTEE

R. Arlen Johnson	Term expires 1993
Domenic D'Alessandro	Term expires 1994
Charlette Mastroianni	Term expires 1993
John Gheringhelli	Term expires 1994
Sandra Tosches	Term expires 1994
Adeline Rogillio	Term expires 1992
Robert Samiagio	Term expires 1992
Muriel Swenson	Term expires 1992

PERSONNEL BOARD

John N. Biello	Term expires 1992
Steven M. Gulino	Term expires 1995
Julia P. Michaelson	Term expires 1993
Eric E. King	Term expires 1994
Stephen Martin	Term expires 1996

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Andrej T. Starkis	Term expires 1994
William J. Balmelli	Term expires 1995
Fernando Rodriques	Term expires 1996
Edward H. P. Barnhill	Term expires 1992
Jonathan M. Bruce	Term expires 1993
Anthony Consigli (Alt.)	Term expires 1993
George Faidell (Alt.)	Term expires 1992
Michael Visconti, Jr. (Alt.)	Term expires 1994

COMMISSION FOR THE HANDICAPPED

Anne Marie Lukacek	Term expires 1993
Leo Curran	Term expires 1994
Eleanor Gonsalves	Term expires 1992
James Lukacek	Term expires 1993
Anthony Mussulli	Term expires 1992
Paulette O'Neill	Term expires 1994
Diane Nicholson	Term expires 1994
Thomas Andrushevich	Term expires 1992
Donnalee Shain	Term expires 1992
Sandra Callahan	Term expires 1993
Louis Haddad	Term expires 1993

COMMUNITY USE COMMITTEE

Sidney Klein	Term expires 1993
James Melanson	Term expires 1991
Donald Carroll	Term expires 1992
Ronald Longobardi	Term expires 1992
Barbara Wittorff	Term expires 1992
Irwin Macklow	Term expires 1992
Leonard Oliveri	Term expires 1992
Ruth Shane	Term expires 1992
William Fertitta	Term expires 1992

BOARD OF SELECTMEN/ EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

The Offices of the Milford Board of Selectmen and the Executive Secretary are located at Milford Town Hall. Residents may contact the office by dialing 634-2303. Office hours are 8:30 am - 5:00 pm Monday throught Friday.

The Board of Selectmen meets Monday evenings at 7:00 pm in Room 03 of Milford Town Hall; these meetings are televised over the local cable network. A formal record of these meetings (*The Minutes*) is available for viewing. The Executive Secretary manages the day to day operations of the Selectmen's Office and is the administrative supervisor of the department heads appointed by the Selectmen.

The Board is the local licensing commission for alcoholic beverages sales and consumption, restaurants, boarding houses, entertainment and amusements, motor vehicle sales and services. parades, movie theaters, taxis/limousines, tag days, yard sales and other licenses. During fiscal 1990 license/permit fees generated $103,910 in revenue for the Town. Parking fines are also paid at the Selectmen's Office and generate sufficient revenue to make the program self supporting.

In the area of personnel recruitment, Mr. Frank McVeigh was appointed as Asst. Zoning Enforcement Officer, filling the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Alan Green.

The Selectmen's Office continues to coordinate cost-effective inter-departmental purchasing activities, including fuel oil, office supplies and equipment. A data processing system linking the financial offices of Town Hall has been installed and is in process of implementation. The payroll program for all Town employees has been brought in house, under the joint management of the Town Treasurer and Town Accountant. Effective May, 1990, the provisions of the State Uniform Procurement Act now govern purchases of goods and services by all school/municipal departments.

Town Meeting appropriations and federal/state grants continue to fund capital projects such as the Small Cities Program for downtown revitalization, recreational improvements at Louisa Lake, and a critically needed upgrade of the electrical system at the Milford Police Station.

The Soldiers' Memorial currently under construction at Draper Park is moving along according to schedule. In addition to Town Meeting appropriations, funding sources include a steady influx of contributions from local organizations, and families and friends of veterans.

In August of 1990, the Selectmen embarked upon a self-insurance program for the Town's general liability, property and motor vehicles. The program is administered jointly by Town Counsel and the Executive Secretary. It is estimated that the Town will save over $300,000 in insurance premiums each year.

In May of 1990, the Selectmen undertook a comprehensive relocation and upgrading of the Town's streetlights. All obsolete incandescent lights were removed, and more efficient sodium light fixtures were installed. Lights were relocated to provide optimal illumination for public safety purposes. This program will save an estimated $40,000 in lighting costs per year.

The local hotel/motel excise tax adopted by Town Meeting in 1988 is now at the statutory limit of 4%. This tax is now generating an annual revenue stream of over $170,000.

Much of the Selectmen's energies in 1990 were directed toward providing the public with a series of informational public hearings and expert evaluations and reports, so that Town Meeting could make an informed decision on whether to permit the construction of gas fueled power generation plants in Milford. The Town Meeting membership voted in June of 1990 to permit such plants, but to regulate their construction and operations by the requirement of a Special Permit.

Chapter 40, Section 49 of the Massachusetts General Laws mandates the publication of this Annual Report, which must include reports of the School Committee, Town Accountant and Town Treasurer. Beyond that which is mandated, however, the Selectmen hope to provide information of interest and practical value. Your comments and suggestions for improvements to both format and content are welcomed.

The Board of Selectmen encourages Milford's residents to take an active role in the development of our community. If you will share your experience and expertise by becoming involved in town committees and volunteer efforts, your Town will continue to grow and prosper.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Milford set its tax rate for FY91 in September of 1990. Once again the Selectmen, with the recommendation of the Assessors, voted to remain with a dual rate. The tax rate for residential property is $9.43 per thousand and the commercial, industrial and personal property rate is $16.67 per thousand.

Beginning in January 1991, once again the Town will be undergoing a revaluation update to bring all property up to full and fair cash value as mandated by state law. This update will be reflected in the FY92 tax bills which will be mailed sometime in the fall of 1991.

During 1990, the office of the Assessors has experienced a change of personnel with the retirement of Rita Abbondanza, Assistant Assessor, a dedicated employee with over 20 years of service, and the welcoming of Paula Keefe, Assessor/Administrator. During this transition a very special thanks is extended to Barbara McDonnell and Pat Heath for their continued support and professional manner in which they conduct the business of daily operation in the Assessors office.

BLACKSTONE VALLEY VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

The Blackstone Valley Vocational Regional School District has provided vocational-technical education for citizens of its thirteen member towns since 1966. The vocational-technical curriculum offers courses in air-conditioning, auto body, auto technology, computer information processing, culinary arts, drafting, electrical, electronics, graphic arts, health services, machine technology, metal fabrication, painting and decorating, and plumbing. The traditional academic curriculum offers instruction in English, mathematics, science, social studies, business, computer literacy and physical education. Special education services are also available for students with special needs.

The school facility is located on Pleasant Street in Upton. A total of 745 students are currently enrolled in grades 9 through 12, of which 107 are Milford residents.

The School Committee meets at the school facility on the third Thursday of each month, beginning at 7:30 pm, in the Committee conference room. John V. Fernandes, Esq., is the Committee representative from Milford. The Superintendent-Director is Eugene D. Picard.

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1990:

Dwellings	26	$2,253,000.00
Duplexes	11	1,066,000.00
Residential Renovations and additions	128	1,190,550.00
Industrial, Professional and Commercial Buildings	9	2,442,000.00
Industrial, Professional and Commercial Additions and Renovations	13	469,200.00
Fences	23	49,070.00
Pools	22	147,450.00
Signs	32	68,428.00
Sheds	26	30,530.00
Demolitions	7	24,750.00
Safety Certificates	77	
Industrial, Commercial and Professional Occupancies	15	
Residential Occupancies	90	
Home Occupations	12	
Wood Stoves	31	
Estimated cost of construction (above the cost of land)		$7,740,978.00
Building Permit fees and Safety Certificate fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer:		$ 57,387.00

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Capital Planning Committee meets on a scheduled basis to review, prioritize and recommend to Town Meeting on capital expenditures in excess of $10,000.

The Capital Planning Committee is currently working on the development of a Capital Improvement Plan to insure that funds reserved in the future for capital expenditures

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Milford Conservation Commission consists of seven members appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve a three year term. The Commission is responsible for the administration of the Wetlands Protection Act. The Act is designed to protect certain wildlife habitats, to prevent damage to our waterways, degradation of our water supply, pollution of ground water and to assure that drainage from proposed development won't adversely affect abutting properties or contribute to flooding.

The Wetlands Protection Act, various state regulations and Town of Milford by-laws clearly define the scope and authority of the Conservation Commission. The aim of the Commission is to protect our community from the results of possible ecological abuse due to the violation of these laws.

The Conservation Commission issued 23 Orders of Conditions, collected $4,662.50 from notice of Intent filings as regulated by the Wetlands Protection Act fee system, stocked Louisa Lake with trout, contributed to the Louisa Lake improvement project and was generally involved in various community activities relating to our environment during this past year.

The Conservation Commission is always interested in meeting others who are concerned with environmental matters and are willing to volunteer their time and abilities to the Town of Milford as do the current Commission members. There are openings for Associate Members that can lead to full Commission participation as vacancies occur. Please contact any member for additional information.

The Conservation Commission meets the first and third Tuesday of each month in the Milford Town Hall. Inquiries may be directed to the Chairman, other Commission members, Conservation Clerk Carol Ann Thompson, or Michael Santora, Town Engineer.

THE COUNCIL ON AGING

The Milford Council on Aging consists of a fifteen-member Board of Directors appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The purpose of the Council on Aging is to provide services and programs which promote the welfare of the estimated 4,300 elderly residents of Milford. All residents of Milford, age 60 and over and disabled residents regardless of age, are eligible for these services and programs.

The Council on Aging conducts a monthly meeting at 10:00 am on the second Tuesday of each month at the Senior Center. These meetings are open to the public and residents are invited to have their concerns and suggestions placed on the agenda for these meetings.

The Council on Aging is the governing body of the Milford Senior Center which is located at 15 Winter Street. The Business Office of the Senior Center handles an average of 900 incoming and outgoing calls per month. At least half of these are from residents requesting services and information. The Senior Center is open from 9:00 am to 5:00 pm Monday through Saturday; on Tuesday evenings from 5:00 to 9:00 pm and on Sunday afternoons from 1:00 pm to 5:00 pm

The Senior Center is staffed by five town-funded positions including a full-time Senior Center Director. An additional three positions are funded by the Green Thumb Program and one position is funded by the Department of Elder Affairs through the Elder Service Corps Volunteer Program.

The newly established Outreach Office of the Senior Center provide assistance to an average of 40 senior citizens and their families per month. Our Outreach Coordinators are available to assist senior citizens with whatever difficulty they may be experiencing. This office also provides information and referral services for legal aid, home repair, Alzheimers' services, health services, SSI, Social Security Home Care, consumer information, Medicare, Medicaid, personal emergency response systems, elder employment, day care, etc. Residents, age 60 and over, may receive their Senior Citizens Identification Card from this office. Elders, age 65 and over, may receive assistance with application for Elder Homestead Protection and ComGas discounts. Telephone reassurance calls and home visits for elders who are alone during the day can also be arranged at the request of the elder or their families.

The Visiting Nurse Association offers a health screening clinic every other month at the center and also an annual Flu Immunization Clinic. In addition, the Council on Aging sponsors a monthly Podiatry Clinic and an annual Vision Screening.

The Council on Aging assists residents of all ages by providing an intake site for the S.M.O.C. Fuel Assistance Program and by conducting the Quarterly Food Distribution.

The Senior Center offers many recreational programs to enrich the lives of the older residents of the community. Recreational activities include holiday and theme parties, line dancing, craft and knitting clubs; Whist and Cribbage Leagues, day trips and Sunday socials. Guest Speakers are engaged to provide information on a wide range of issues pertinent to the elderly and their families.

The Council on Aging van is available to seniors and/or disabled who have no other means of transportation. The van is in operation Monday through Friday from 9:00 am to 4:00 pm. Reservations for the use of the van must be made a minimum of 24 hours in advance; however, medical appointments can be made up to three months advance. A 25¢ per way donation is requested. In 1990 the Council on Aging van made 7,714 trips, travelling 16,937 miles.

The Council on Aging sponsors a weekly shopping bus alternating trips among the four Milford supermarkets. Senior Citizens are picked up at their door and assistance with packages is provided. A $2 donation is requrested for this service.

The Council on Aging serves as a host agency for the Tri-Valley Nutrition Program. This program operates 5 days a week (Monday

through Friday) from the Senior Center. Seniors may come to the center to receive a hot, nutritious meal or eligible seniors may have their meal home-delivered. In 1990 this program served 29,391 meals, 21,305 of these meals were home delivered. A total of 72 volunteers assisted with the Nutrition Program throughout the year, most of whom are elderly themselves.

The Elder Milfordian News is a free monthly publication of the Council on Aging. This newsletter provides important information on elderly related issues and activities and programs at the Senior Center.

During 1991 the Council on Aging, in cooperation with the Milford School Department, has made great advances in intergeneration programming. Elderly volunteers have been working with the classroom reading programs and volunteers of the C.A.R.E. Program of the high school have been raking leaves and shovelling snow for elderly residents. Students of the Business Education Department of the high school have compiled a computerized mailing list of all elderly residents so that the monthly newsletter can be mailed directly into the homes of elderly residents sometime in 1991. The highlights of the year was the Junior/Senior Get Acquainted Breakfast which was held in October at the high school.

DOG CONTROL DEPARTMENT

The Dog Control Department is staffed on a 24-hour basis by a Dog Control Officer and two assistants. Coverage is provided by routine patrol on Monday through Friday from 8 am to 6 pm. Coverage is limited to an "on call basis" only from 6 pm to 8 am weekdays and Saturdays and Sundays. The licensing period begins April 1st at the Town Clerk's office. A rabies vaccination certificate must be provided. Residents may call 478-3871 for assistance or additional information.

During fiscal year 1990 the following services were provided:

400	responses to complaints
20	trips to humane agencies
49	trips to veterinarians with injured animals
40	abuse/neglect investigations
10	assists to MSPCA/Animal Rescue League
100	citations issued
20	trips to kennel
25	dogs killed on roadways
6	court appearances
20	assists to other dog officers
60	adoption placements
8	dogs banished
16	Board of Selectmen dog hearings
50	dog bite investigations

OFFICE OF FAIR HOUSING

The Town of Milford, through its Board of Selectmen, has approved and continues to support a Fair Housing Action Plan in compliance with guidelines promulgated by the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination and in conformance with all State and Federal laws relevant to the provision of equal choice and housing for all individuals.

The Plan is a public document and available for inspection in the Selectmen's Office. The Plan has been implemented through the efforts of the Fair Housing Committee with representation from the Planning Board, the Housing Authority and the community-at-large. This committee is charged with and continues to develop a bilingual outreach program to disseminate information, to review the actions of community boards and agencies pertaining to housing, the pursuit of sources of funding for the support of fair housing activities, and the resolution of complaints concerning alleged discrimination in housing through its multi-lingual Complaint Intake Program.

The Fair Housing Committee continues to work with Town and State officials to make it possible to produce new housing that will be consistent with the character of the community and affordable. The Town of Milford received official approval as an Equitable Housing Community on May 1, 1987.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Milford Fire Department consists of the Fire Chief, Deputy Chief, 5 Lieutenants, 31 Permanent Firefighters, 4 Call Captains, 32 Call Firefighters, and 1 Clerk.

During the calendar year of 1990 the Milford Fire Department responded to 2,653 calls and issued 1,315 permits. They are as follows:

Medical Calls	983
Public Assistance Calls	81
Local Alarms	173
Motor Vehicle Accidents	255
Motor Vehicle Fires	77
Structure Fires	85
Outside Fires	123
Box Alarms	89
False Alarms	90
Miscellaneous Calls	148
Investigations	451
Oil Burner Malfunctions	25
Dumpster Fires	16
Hazardous Material Calls	42
Mutual Aid	9
Bomb Calls	5
Divers	1
Total Calls Responded to	2,653
Smoke Detectors	314
Blasting	71
Oil Burners	108
Ammunition	13
Storage of Flammables	94
Propane	19

Tank Truck Inspections	11
Underground Tank-Install	8
Underground Tank-Remove	23
Open Burning/Cooking	632
Seasonal Decorations	13
Christmas Trees (Storage/Sale)	9
Total Permits Issued	1,315

The unfavorable fiscal situation that prevails locally and state-wide at this time will have long term negative effects on the Fire Department especially in the areas of response effectiveness and equipment reliability and capability.

A comparison of the calls responded to during the years of 1989 and 1990 reveal that the workload of the Milford Fire Department has increased by 19% while the Departmental staff has decreased by approximately 10% from 1989.

Two major pieces of fire apparatus that must be on a capital replacement plan are, Ladder #1, a 1968 model which due to certain factors and deficiencies had to be downgraded from 100 feet to 85 feet. (This not only affects our ability to reach high buildings but cuts down on horizontal reach which is very important in residential firefighting to reach a second floor from the street or driveway).

The second vehicle is our Rescue #1 consisting of a steel modular body constructed in 1978 and extremely prone to body rot, mounted on a 1986 Ford light duty truck chassis which is overloaded beyond its rated capacity which in turn results in increased repairs and extensive downtime.

Hopefully the financial picture will brighten in the near future and allow us to address these and many other concerns of the Town of Milford in general.

COMMISSION FOR THE HANDICAPPED

In September, 1985, the Commission was reorganized and has been meeting on a monthly basis. Some of the powers and duties include, but are not limited to, reviewing recommendations and policies of all departments and agencies of the town: to participate in an advisory capacity concerning discrimination against the handicapped and to insure the equal status of the handicapped in education, employment, economic, political, health, legal and social spheres.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Board of Health meetings are held bi-weekly on Monday evenings at 7:00 p.m. at the Town Hall. Paul Mazzuchelli is the Health Officer for the town and acts as Agent for the Board. The Board of Health is responsible for issuing permits and licenses for food service establishments, gas installations, septic systems, and also inspects the above establishments and work.

All housing complaints are answered and violations corrected to the satisfaction of the Board.

Health Clinics are held on a regular basis by the Visiting Nurse Association. These include well baby, blood pressure clinics and flu clinics.

The Board is responsible for the residential rubbish pick-up and has instituted a recycling program which will become mandatory as of July 1, 1991. Residents are bringing their recyclables to the Transfer Facility on Cedar Street and the Board is most gratified by the residents response to recycling. The Transfer Facility hours are at present, 12:00 noon to 4:00 pm on Wednesdays and Thursdays, and it is open from 8:00 am until 4:00 pm on Fridays and Saturdays.

The Board awarded the contract for an environmental study of the former landfill to Weston & Sampson Engineers, Inc. of Peabody, MA. The study will be done in 1991, in preparation for the capping of the landfill.

The board also conducted a Mosquito Control Project in July and August and the town was sprayed at least three times.

The Board of Health conducts a Dental Clinic program in the school system, which provides a Dental Hygienist who screens the children and provides a Fluoride Rinse Program with the assistance of volunteer mothers. The Board is grateful to these volunteers for their help.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

The department's general maintenance work continued as usual. Crews patched and cleaned basins, hottopped various locations, swept streets and sidewalks, repaired equipment, cut brush along the roadside, cleaned debris from roadsides and brooks, repaired walls at various locations in the brooks, replaced street and square signs, replaced traffic signs at several locations, painted crosswalks and traffic lines and assisted all other Town Departments when necessary.

The Highway Department operated with 15 employees:

- 1 General Foreman
- 2 Master Mechanics
- 1 Heavy Equipment Operator w/Backhoe License
- 9 Heavy Equipment Operators
- 1 Light Equipment Operator
- 1 Light Mechanic

The office consists of Highway Surveyor and Assistant to the Highway Surveyor.

During the past twelve months the following projects were completed:

Reconstructed & Resurfaced with Bituminous Type I Concrete

Paula Rd.–from Congress St. to Jionzo Rd.–a distance of 1,510′
School St.–from Purchase St. to Spruce St.–a distance of 1,350′
West Spruce St.–from Congress St. to High St.–a distance of 1,279′

Stone Seal

Asylum St.–from Dartmouth Dr. to the end–a distance of 2,900′
Countryside Dr.–from Rte 140 to Asylum St.–a distance of 1,250′
Fiske Mill Rd.–from Rte 140 to Upton Town line– distance of 5,500′
Central St.–from Alden St. to Beaver St.–a distance of 4,950′
Beaver St.–from Maple St. to Bellingham Town line–a distance of 4,450′

Coldplaning/Resurfacing

Purchase St.–from School St. to Pole #15–a distance of 1,750′

New Sidewalks

West Spruce St.–from Congress St. to High St.
Central St.–from South Bow St. to Main St.

Binder

Branch St.–From Purchase St. to the end

Miscellaneous Projects

Throughout the previous twelve months the employees of the Highway Department participated in the reconstruction/resurfacing of Central Street which was funded through the Massachusetts Small Cities Program.

Highway Dept. employees also started the foundation for the War Memorial Project in Draper Park.

Two 10,000 gallon gas/diesel fuel tanks were installed at the rear of the Highway Department Garage located on Front St. During the months of August and September.

Miscelleanous Improvements

Repaired catchbasins at various locations.

Snow Removal

The winter was relatively mild. Roads were plowed a total of four times and sanded and salted a total of seventeen times.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Commission reports with sadness the passing of our secretary Marguerite F. Hayes. She had been a member of the Commission for 15 years.

Prospect Heights was placed on the National Register of Historic Places as the Prospect Heights Historic District. The homes were built at the turn of the century by Draper Corporation.

Historical Museum at Memorial Hall opened its doors to the public on a regular basis. Each Wednesday a member of the Commission is available from 2:00 to 4:00 to greet visitors. The museum is also open to the public at each function sponsored by the Cultural Commission.

Renovations to the Brick Schoolhouse included a new front door, threshold, and door casing. Open house was held Saturday afternoon on September 29. People enjoyed the lawn party and reminiscing of the days gone by.

The pyramid of Civil War cannon balls were restored and returned to the original site in front of Memorial Hall. Commissioner Robert Samiagio painted the cannon balls and cannons on display.

The November 1990 Open House was held at the Museum featuring a Civil War theme with the Uxbridge Minutemen as guest speakers. A Civil War presentation included Fife and Drum music, arms display, and various demonstrations complementing the period. The Commission also displayed many G.A.R. artifacts and portraits in its collection.

Commissioner Rosamond Cooper presented a souvenir plate, cup, and booklet commemorating the 250th anniversary of The First Congregational Church. The Commission tinues to receive many donations and memorabilia for display.

The Commission meets the first Wednesday of each month in the Memorial Hall Cultural Center at 7 pm. All meetings are open to the public.

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

During 1900, all bovine animals and flocks of poultry were inspected and found to be in good health. All dogs involved in biting incidents were quarantined for the prescribed period and checked for proper immunization. No problems were found.

TOWN LIBRARY

Our job is to serve you, to help meet a variety of your needs by providing you with a wide selection of services, programs and materials. If you had to pay for the services listed below that you received from us free of charge, it would have cost you over $3,700,000. Money is tighter than ever these days. Use your library. It's Milford's biggest bargain.

More than 545 of you visited the Milford Town Library every day.

You borrowed 154,151 hardcover books which if purchased you could have spent $3,083,020
We loaned you 9,296 paperbacks, saving you $41,832

Patrons with impaired vison took out 3,414 large type books, saving. . $68,280
We borrowed 1,457 books for you from other libraries, many of which would no longer be available at any cost. $43,710
You enjoyed 7,676 of the latest magazines and saved. $19,190
You listened to 23,522 cassettes, compact discs and records for which you could have paid . . . $352,830
You watched 10,444 videos which if rented would have cost (and purchased so much more) $20,888
Our meeting rooms were used 263 times by your organizations which would have cost you $13,150
You used our typewriters 1,064 times which if you rented could have cost. . . $10,640
3,230 of your children participated in story-times which could have cost you $33,200
5,893 young adults and children participated in special programs, saving you $17,679
Passes borrowed from the library allowed 2,704 of you to visit area museums like the Aquarium, Museum of Fine Arts, Children Museum and more. $13,520

Total Value $3,717,939
FY'90 Cost to the Town . $593,977
Minimum Return on Investment 626%

In addition to the materials and services noted above we offer other services whose monetary value cannot be quantified but of which we are very proud. How can you attach a dollar figure to the 29,814 information and research questions answered by our reference staff, or for the many adults who are developing their basic reading, writing or conversational English skills through the library-based literacy program?

The Milford Town Library was busier than ever before during 1990. The number of library users was up 12%—164,587 people visited the library. The circulation of books and materials increased by 10% to 190,608, and these circulation increases are represented in all age groups, all educational backgrounds, and from all types of borrowers. Everyone is using the Milford Town Library more. As the chart above indicates, the Town of Mlford gets a tremendous return on each dollar appropriated for the library.

Budget constraints in FY'91 have forced the library to cut nine hours from the sixty-five weekly hours the library was open to the public. Preliminary figures for the first six months of FY'91 clearly indicate the library has never been busier—that more activity has been crammed into fewer hours of operation.

Public support for the library is not only evidenced in the overwhelming demand on library services, but in the support of our very active Friends of the Milford Town Library organization, who have provided funds for the museum passes, subsidized with the help of several Arts Lottery grants the library's public performance programs, and organized a very successful ongoing book discussion group. Other local organizations recognized the value of the Milford Town Library by contributing toward books or other services. These groups include the Ridgewood Womens Club, the Milford Artists Guild, the Greenleaf Garden Club, Mother Goose Nursery School, class of 1937 of Milford High School, plus several book donations in memory of loved ones.

The Trustees (who regularly meet on the second Wednesday of each month, except in July and August), staff and Friends of the Milford Town Library would again like to take this opportunity to thank the people of Milford for their continued support of the Library.

OFF-STREET PARKING COMMISSION

The Off-Street Parking Commission is charged with the responsibility of fostering the provision of off-street parking facilities, and maintaining those facilities.

Meetings of the Commission are held in Town Hall and are posted with the Town Clerk. Questions concerning the parking lots or the use thereof should be addressed to the Chairman, in care of Town Hall.

OFFICE OF PLANNING AND ENGINEERING

The Office of Planning and Engineering consists of the Town Engineer and the Town Planner, who serve as consultants to all Town departments with primary responsibility to the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board and the Conservation Commission.

The primary function of the department is to review new residential, commercial and industrial development plans and make recommendations regarding these plans to the various Boards and Commissions.

The department is also responsible for obtaining grants from State and Federal agencies and developer impact mitigation commitments to upgrade the infrastructure and minimize impacts of the various developments.

The major projects that this department has been involved with over the past year include:

- Completion of inventory of all town owned land and participation in Land Use Study Committee
- Administration of over $833,000 in State and Federal grants
- Securing contributions for and overseeing development of planometric map of the downtown area
- Signalization of Fortune Boulevard/Dilla Street/Cedar Street intersection
- Votolato Field improvements
- Middle School West school zone signalization
- Depot Street ballfield
- East Main Street pedestrian crossing
- Louisa Lake recreation area improvements
- Marketing of Town-owned industrial land
- Marketing of downtown property
- Draper Park war memorial
- Development of regional development plan for greater Boston area, known as MetroPlan 2000
- Enron power plant proposal
- Development of Water Resource Protection District by-law
- Milford Pond improvements
- Development of cohesive signage program for Bear Hill Industrial Area
- Route 109 widening
- Updating zoning regulations regarding structures and sight obstructions

PARKS/ RECREATION DEPARTMENT

Department responsibilities include maintenance of six school grounds, 20 parks and fields, maintenance of Off-St. parking lots, operation of Town Pool, and the Tree Department.

Facilities maintained by park department were enjoyed by many organizations including High School athletics and gym classes, youth soccer, various softball and baseball leagues, Pony League football and summer basketball leagues.

The town pool continues as a popular spot for residents. Budget cuts reduced pool season from 70 to 60 days. A user-fee program continues with funds directed towards a revolving account.

The department honored three requests for carnivals, including a July 4th celebration with fireworks and helicopter rides at Fino Field. The department thanks the Milford Firefighters for making the day a huge success.

Votolato Field, a new baseball facility, was completed thanks to a $60,000 gift from WGB Construction Company.

The department took advantage of a prisoners work release program with Concord Farms. Ten inmates performed general maintenance duties for two months at no cost to the town.

The Tree Department removed a number of damaged or dead trees and provided wood-chipping services at over 300 locations. A user-fee program has be instituted for 1991.

Department goals include maintenance of existing school grounds, parks, fields, upgrading facilities and development of new facilities. Plans for building a bandstand are being explored.

Meetings are held weekly on Tuesday evenings.

PERSONNEL BOARD

The Personnel Board is responsible for setting Wage and Salary levels of any new employee and the classification of any person seeking employment in the Town of Milford.

The Board also reviews salaries, salary structures and job descriptions required by law. The Personnel Board meets approximately twice a month and more often when preparing Article 2 for Town Meeting.

Salary structures are prepared by the Personnel Board under Article 2 of the annual Town Warrant, subject to Town Meeting approval.

The Board meets with any town employee that falls under its jurisdiction, with the approval of the Department Head. The Personnel Board also mails information to numerous towns requesting salary and job descriptions for comparison, and will meet with their Board members if a meeting is requested.

The Personnel Board is constantly upgrading and clarifying questions pertaining to the Town's Personnel by-laws.

Presently the Board is operating under the guidelines of the Olney study which Town meeting adopted. The Board is consistently evaluating positions and changes in job descriptions required by law.

PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board meets regularly on the first and third Tuesday of each month. The meetings are held in the Town Hall on Main St. Special meetings are also held as required. This is determined by the amount of work required to be processed. All meetings start at 7:00 pm. All meetings are posted, as required by law, at the office of the Town Clerk. Dates and times of our meetings may be confirmed by consulting the meeting notices.

The Planning Board's statutory authority embraces the following procedures:

Processing of the subdivision of land.

Site Plan Review hearings leading to construction of buildings and for use of land.

Granting of Special Permits for Housing for the Elderly and for Planned Residential Communities (condominiums).

Reviewing petitions for variances and special permits submitted to the Zoning Board of Appeal for recommendations to the Z.B.A.

Conducting public hearings for Chapter 121A Tax Agreements with subsequent recommendations to the Board of Selectmen.

Reviewing and approving acceptance of streets into the Town's public ways, with recommendation to the Town Meeting.

Reviewing amended road layouts of public ways for recommendation to the Town Meeting.

Holding public hearings for zoning amendments submitted to the town and preparing reports on the matters for the Town Meeting.

Residential, commercial and industrial development slowed during FY90. This is in direct relationship to the direction that the economy has taken during the same time frame. The inventory of subdivision lots already approved and of public street frontage lots available for construction for residential uses was compiled as of December, 1990. On that date 538 lots were eligible to obtain building permits.

The number of dwelling units (single homes, two family homes and P.R.C. homes) eligible to be built on approval lots totals approximately 570 units as of 12/90.

During FY 1990, the Planning Board processed 30 Variances and Special Permits; held 13 public hearings for Site Plan Review; processed 28 Waivers from Site Plan Review; conducted 8 public hearings for ammendments to the zoning bylaw; processed 1 Preliminary subdivision submission; processed and held public hearings for 3 Definitive subdivision plans; reviewed and signed 25 81-P plans; and held 1 hearing for a P.R.C.

The following subdivisions were approved during Fiscal Year 1990:

Trettle Estate off Trettle Drive– 11 lots

Rocky Hills off Ferguson St.– 51 lots.

The Planning Board collected $10,765 in submission fees which were placed in the General Fund.

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Plumbing permits issued for Calendar Year 1990:

New Dwellings	38
Condominiums	27
New Industrial and Commercial Buildings	11
Renovations	61
Hotel	1
Replacements, Boilers and Hot Water Heaters	146
Total Permits Issued	284

Total amount collected for fees and turned over to Treasurer: $12,300.00.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Sincerest thanks to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, members of the Finance Committee and Town Meeting members for their continued support to the Milford Police Department.

In 1990, Police Department calls for service exceeded 24,000, as compared to 17,000 for the year 1989.

The department continued to send all officers to the required schools, plus many other officers have attended specialized training in their perspective fields.

We look forward to working with all town Boards in a continued effort to professionalize this department in the hope of serving the citizens of this community.

MILFORD COMMUNITY SCHOOL USE PROGRAM

This past year has again been most rewarding and successful for the Milford Community School Use Program. Our program offerings were again well-attended and, hopefully, proved enjoyable to the residents of our community.

Our comprehensive Pool Program has been enjoyed by more and more residents of our town. Our membership plan continues for both individuals and families.

The Milford Community School Use Committee, the nine member advisory committee, meets every other month between September and May in the Teachers' Resource Center at Milford High School.

As we continue to try and meet the needs of our community our Extended Day Program, which was developed to aid working parents, continues to prosper and improve. The program runs from 3-6 PM in accordance with the school calendar at Woodland Elementary School, and is staffed by professional teachers and both adult and student aides.

Summer Programs

Art Workshop
Baseball Camps
Basketball League
Beginner Band
Community Day Camp
Girls' Softball Camp
Gymnastics
Jazz/Pop/Rock Band
Pre-K Camp
Pre-School Camp
Red Sox Game Trip
Soccer Clinic
Softball Pitch/Catch Camp
String Instrument Program
Tennis Clinics
Weight Training Program

Adult Education Program

Fall and Winter Semesters

Milford Theatre Guild
3-4 Productions yearly

Fall/Winter/Spring Programs
Coed Volleyball
Girls' Volleyball
Youth Wrestling
Biddy Basketball
Itty Biddy Basketball
Girls' Basketball
Men's League
Over-30 League
Over-35 League
Teen League
Golf Lessons
Adult Tennis Lessons
Ski Programs
Vacation Camps
Open Gyms
Extended Day Program
Gymnastics

Pool Program
American Red Cross Programs:
Swim Lessons, Children & Adults
Lifesaving
Water Safety Instructions
CPR Clinics
First Aid
Lifeguard Training

Residents are reminded that suggestions and ideas for new programs are always being solicited. Please contact the Community Program Office with any new ideas.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Money was tight in the spring of 1990 and it was necessary for the School Department to eliminate four supervisors' positions, three writing specialists' positions and the full-time position of Director of Occupational Education.

Mr. Thomas J. Cullen assumed the superintendency of the Milford Public School on July 1, 1990.

The maintenance staff, under the direction of Mr. William Fertitta, renovated the four portable classrooms across from the Memorial School and they were available for use in September. This brought the number of portable classrooms in use to eight.

Based on the serious space needs in the system, an Ad Hoc Committee to Study the Mt. Vernon Report was appointed. The Committee worked diligently through the remainder of the year and will report their findings to the School Committee in April 1991.

A get-acquainted Breakfast was held for our senior citizens. In the weeks following the breakfast, many intergenerational programs were developed in the various schools. Several task forces were established and these task forces will report to the School Committee in the spring of 1991. Areas to be studied include community service learning, an enriched high school computer program, homogenous/heterogenous grouping early childhood, homework policies, literacy activities and school business partnerships.

Special features of Milford High School included:
- Advanced Placement in European History, American History, Calculus, Biology, Physics, English and Chemistry
- Extended curricula and internships
- Dean Jr. College Honors Program
- After school enrichment programs
- Early release work-study programs
- Extensive theater, instrumental and choral activities
- Summer school for remediation or enrichment
- Extensive Adult Education Courses
- Campus Center for Northeastern University Continuing Education Courses
- Test Center for College Board Examinations, NLN tests and GED tests
- Annual booklet of local scholarships
- Full-time Media Center Director
- National Honor Society for selected Juniors and Seniors

Special Features of Milford Middle School included:
- Reading is a major subject which meets every day.
- Students are prepared for advanced placement in the high school in the areas of Math and Foreign Language.
- The school(s) are broken down into five little schools, known as clusters.
- Students participate in a maximum of three (3) field trips per school year.
- Energetic, enthusiastic and dedicated staff.
- Several programs which motivate students to achieve academically, (i.e. Principal's List, Student of the Week, Letters of Recognition, Cluster Awards Programs)

Chapter I programs were conducted in reading at the elementary level and in math at the secondary level.

Bilingual programs were conducted at the elementary level with the emphasis shifting to English as a Second Language (ESL) in grades 6-12.

A full range of Special Education services was offered for special needs students 2½ to 22 years of age.

SYSTEM PROFILE

Schools:	Brookside	Memorial	Woodland	Middle West	Middle East	MHS	Totals
Students	522	433	936	567	282	1059	3799
Classroom Teachers	16.5	17.0	36.5	26.5	17.9	60.6	175
Ratio	31.6	25.5	25.6	21.4	15.8	17.5	

PERSONNEL STATISTICS

Certified Personnel	
Administrators	16.5
Chapter I (federal)	6.5
Teachers (federal)	5.0
Art	6.0
Bilingual	10.5
Guidance	6.4
School Adjustment Counselor	3.0
Media	1.0
Music	9.0
Physical Education	16.0
Special Education	19.5
Reading	17.1
Regular Teacher	175.0
Total	291.5

Noncertified Personnel	
Building Monitors	2.0
Cafeteria	8.0
Career Information Coordinator	1.0
Clerical	19.0
Computer Operator	1.0
Crossing Guards	11.0
Custodians	23.0
Custodian/Maintenance	1.0
Federal Aides & Clerical	2.0
Nurses	6.0
Paraprofessionals	6.0
School Physician	1.0
School Volunteers	1.0
Special Education Aides	24.0
Supervisor/Custodians	1.0
Writing Specialists	3.0
Total	110.0

IOWA TEST SCORES IN PERCENTILES

Grade	Composite	=	Language	+	Work Study Skills	+	Math	Social Studies	Science
2	68	=	72		63		65	–	–
3	62	=	64		61		59	67	63
4	60	=	62		58		58	63	62
5	69	=	72		69		65	75	65
6	61	=	58		62		56	69	70
7	61	=	61		63		57	69	69
8	71	=	72		71		64	71	69

Interpretation of Percentiles

50% Average
60% Good
70% Very Good
80% Excellent
90% Award Winning

REVENUE

January 1, 1990 through December 31, 1990

Source	Amt. Collected	Monies to Town Treas.	Monies to Cty. Dog & Wildlife Div.
Services Rendered:			
UCC Codes & Terminations	$ 4,157.00	$ 4157.00	–0–
Cert. Copies – Vital Stats.	10656.00	10656.00	–0–
Business Certificates	405.00	405.00	–0–
Interest on Checking Acct.	95.62	95.62	–0–
Misc. – Resident Bks., Searches	1626.55	1626.55	–0–
Permits:			
Raffles & Bazaars	70.00	70.00	–0–
Pole Locations	12.50	12.50	–0–
Cert. of Registration (fuel)	1380.00	1380.00	–0–
Licenses:			
Marriage Intentions	2013.00	2013.00	–0–
Dog Licenses – Worc. Cty. Sys. ½ yr.	6557.25	2476.75	$ 4080.50
Sporting Licenses; Waterfowl & Archery Stamps	10985.00	401.00	10584.00
Totals	$37957.92	$23293.42	$14664.00

Vital Statistics Recorded for Calendar Year 1990

Births	830
Deaths	425
Marriages	219

Dog Licenses from April 1990 to March 1991

832 dogs licensed – no kennels were licensed.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

In compliance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 98 Section 41 as amended, all persons have been notified that scales, pumps and measuring devices for the purpose of buying and selling of goods are to be tested, and if necessary, sealed and adjusted. Following such notification, all places of business in the town have been inspected.

Fees generated from sealing the above mentioned devices are returned to the Town of Milford. During the period 1/1/90 to 12/31/90 fees of $1,107.00 were collected and deposited to the Town's general fund.

Inspections:
142 Sealed Scales
108 Gas Pumps
8 Oil Trucks

BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Sewer Commissioners is pleased to report on the completion of the first full year under the Sewer Enterprise Fund. Careful management of expenditures and receipts and judicious use of private contributions has permitted the Board to make significant improvements in the Town's sewerage system.

The existing sewage pumping stations at Route 495 and Birch Street have been completely renovated and now have increased capacity. Both stations are now functioning, servicing large commercial and industrial properties and the Southeast portion of Milford.

Construction plans for the new Charles River Interceptor and a new pumping station are nearing completion. This interceptor is the first phase of a two-step process designed to provide relief for overtaxed older sewers in the center of the Town. Construction could begin late in 1991 when all permits have been acquired.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners will continue to address the deficiencies in an aging collection system and to plan for future growth in our community.

Our special thanks go to the Sewer Department's administrative and operational staff employees who perform their duties often unnoticed but always appreciated.

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

The Collector of Taxes would like to report that although the economic conditions of the times are not very conducive to good tax collections, my office is still being very aggressive in the collection process of delinquent accounts.

I would like to thank my staff once again for all of their efforts throughout the year, and also thank all other town departments for their continued co-operation.

VERNON GROVE CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

The Trustees of Venon Grove Cemetery submit the following report for this year ending June 30, 1990, Sale of Lots total 22 graves for this year and Interments total 44.

A reorganization meeting was held April 18, 1990, there was an agreement to keep the same slate as last year.

DEPARMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

The Milford office of Veterans' Services provides both financial/medical assistance to veterans and their dependents based on the following criteria:

1. War time service with a separation or discharge under honorable conditions
2. Legal residence in the Town of Milford
3. Financial need

Applications for benefits are initiated in the Milford office and sent ot the Boston office of Veterans' Services for approval. Once approved, each case is monitored on a regular basis to assure that all regulations are being complied with. In many instances, applicants are only in the program for a short period of time while they are seeking employment or applying for alternative sources of benefits.

Because the Veterans department is a branch of Human Services for the State of Massachusetts, we work very closely with other departments under its jurisdiction such as the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission, the Rate Setting Commission and the Department of Public Welfare just to name a few.

The Veterans' office also works very closely with the local office of the Department of Employment and Training. In addition to providing a representative for veterans, they also provide us with weekly postings of jobs in the surrounding towns. The office also provides work-shops to assist veterans with job-seeking skills. It is the combined effort of both offices that assists veterans in reentering employment as soon as possible.

In addition to the assistance provided above, the staff works very

closely with the various Veterans' Administration (federal) departments throughout the state advising local veterans and their dependents of their entitlements for such benefits such as:

- filing for pensions and compesations
- burial allowances
- Veterans' Administration insurance
- education benefits
- advising and filing claims with Social Security
- VA hospital care
- annual updates of various benefits and
- other related miscellaneous benefits

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Electrical permits issued for calendar year 1990:

New Dwellings	50
Additions and Renovations	150
Temporary Services	12
Service Charges	74
Commercial and Industrial	95
Smoke Detectors	6
Swimming Pools	14
Total Permits Issued	401

Total fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer's Office: $16,690.00.

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The following is the report of the Zoning Board of Appeals for the fiscal period July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990:

Public Hearings	29
Variances Granted	10
Variances Denied	3
Variances Withdrawn	1
Special Permits Granted	14
Special Permits Denied	1
Special Permits Withdrawn	2

Filing fees deposited with Town Treasurer $2,700.00

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

Thanks to Milford and 100 other communities, the Metropolitan Area Planning Council was able to continue to provide communities with regional planning services throughout fiscal year 1990.

As part of MetroPlan 2000—our regional development plan—Milford was included in the following projects: mapping the sewer service areas, detailed analyses of sewer and water capacities, solid waste management analyses and mapping, analysis of local transportation priorities, economic development and housing analyses, and open space and resource protection data analyses.

Milford was also included in these MAPC demographic reports: (1) Employment and Income Forecasts (2) Population and Age Group Forecasts (3) Regional and Community Population and Employment Forecasts and (4) Business and Residential Growth in Metropolitan Boston.

MAPC also tracks recent and proposed commercial, industrial and residential development projects in Milford for research purposes.

The SouthWest Advisory Planning (SWAP) Committee designed a housing work program to seek more funding or financing for affordable rental and/or ownership housing through the formation of a bank credit pool or a revolving loan fund.

As a member of the SWAP Committee, Milford's representative participated in: interviews about transportation priorities; the compilation of a list of new commuter parking lots, including a map of potential sites; mapping sewer, transit, and zoning areas for the 10-town SWAP region; and a housing forum for local bankers, realtors and local officials to discuss affordable housing opportunities.

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Since June, 1988, the Redevelopment Authority has focused its attention on the effort to revitalize the downtown area. Towards this end, a downtown advisory committee was formed, comprised of representatives from the downtown retail, professional and banking communities.

The Redevelopment Authority and/or its sub-committee participated in the following projects:

- completion of a planometric map of the downtown area
- development of a marketing package for the downtown area
- oversight and administration of the Massachusetts Small Cities program; total grant funds received to date being $781,538

Town Meetings and Elections

MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

APRIL 2, 1990

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen, the qualified voters of the Town of Milford, assembled at the time and place so stated in the warrant to cast their preferential ballot. The polls were declared open at 8:00 A.M. and closed at 8:00 P.M.

The ballots cast in the seven precincts, were delivered and certified by the Election Officers and the Board of Registrars:

Precinct		Time In
1	324	9:10 P.M.
2	414	8:55 P.M.
3	332	10:10 P.M.
4	398	8:35 P.M.
5	356	9:15 P.M.
6	320	9:50 P.M.
7	278	9:40 P.M.
	2422	

**Denotes Winner*

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
FOR SELECTMAN – 3 Years								
*John J. Pyne, Jr.	214	263	217	259	234	233	192	1612
Others	6	–	1	9	9	1	7	33
Blanks	104	151	114	130	113	86	79	777
								2422
FOR TOWN CLERK – 3 Years								
*Joseph F. Arcudi	221	289	228	278	249	228	202	1695
Others	–	–	–	7	6	–	6	19
Blanks	103	125	104	113	101	92	70	708
								2422
FOR HIGHWAY SURVEYOR – 3 Years								
*Ronald F. Speroni	214	275	226	245	238	212	177	1587
Others	–	–	–	11	7	1	9	28
Blanks	110	139	106	142	111	107	92	807
								2422

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
FOR MODERATOR – 3 Years								
*Michael J. Noferi	194	258	213	255	238	203	188	1549
Others	–	–	–	8	5	1	2	16
Blanks	130	156	119	135	113	116	85	857
								2422
FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE – 3 Years								
*Carl A. Romagnoli	157	186	175	185	166	123	134	1126
*Sidney N. Klein	168	221	173	236	217	197	170	1382
Others	–	3	–	11	15	1	12	42
Blanks	323	418	316	364	314	319	240	2294
								4844
FOR ASSESSOR – 3 Years								
*Joseph F. Niro	181	247	196	234	225	188	167	1438
Others	–	–	–	8	5	1	2	16
Blanks	130	156	119	135	113	116	85	857
								2422
FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE – 3 Years								
*Carl A. Romagnoli	157	186	175	185	166	123	134	1126
*Signey N. Klein	168	221	173	236	217	197	170	1382
Others	–	3	–	11	15	1	12	42
Blanks	323	418	316	364	314	319	240	2294
								4844
FOR ASSESSOR – 3 Years								
*Joseph F. Niro	181	247	196	234	225	188	167	1438
Others	–	–	5	8	7	–	5	25
Blanks	143	167	131	156	124	132	106	959
								242
FOR BOARD OF HEALTH – 3 Years								
*Leonard A. Izzo	198	250	213	250	242	198	176	1527
Others	–	–	2	8	7	–	4	21
Blanks	126	164	117	140	107	122	98	874
								2422
FOR SEWER COMMISSIONER – 3 Years								
*Joseph L. DeLuca	188	230	187	222	217	171	154	1369
Others	–	–	–	11	8	–	10	29
Blanks	136	184	145	165	131	149	114	1024
								2422

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
FOR TRUSTEES OF MILFORD TOWN LIBRARY – 3 Years								
*Richard A. Heller	157	214	175	214	213	162	161	1296
*Paul F. Raftery	204	244	225	255	257	211	175	1571
Others	–	–	–	9	9	–	7	25
Blanks	287	370	264	318	233	267	213	1952
								4844
FOR TRUSTEES OF THE VERNON GROVE CEMETERY – 3 Years								
*William R. Crivello, Jr.	172	257	211	211	181	179	152	1363
*John H. Cook	141	147	122	217	215	153	126	1121
E. Richard Flooks	88	98	112	107	105	92	87	689
Others	–	–	1	9	2	–	4	16
Blanks	247	326	218	252	209	216	187	1655
								4844
FOR THE HOUSING AUTHORITY – 5 Years								
*James R. Crivello	197	243	208	236	215	186	169	1454
Others	–	1	–	7	5	–	5	18
Blanks	127	170	124	155	136	134	104	950
								2422
FOR THE PLANNING BOARD – 5 Years								
*James D. Griffith	171	220	190	226	216	176	166	1365
Others	–	–	–	9	6	–	5	20
Blanks	153	194	142	163	134	144	107	1037
								2422
FOR THE RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY – 5 Years								
*David M. Ruscitti	184	226	191	237	195	173	171	1377
Others	–	–	–	8	8	–	4	20
Blanks	140	188	141	153	153	147	103	1025
								2422
FOR PARK COMMISSIONER – 3 Years								
*Nazzareno L. Baci	189	248	198	234	215	180	168	1432
Others	–	–	–	7	5	–	6	18
Blanks	135	166	134	157	136	140	104	972
								2422
FOR TREE WARDEN – 3 Years								
*Joseph P. Graziano	206	267	211	254	233	207	181	1559
Others	–	–	–	6	3	–	4	13
Blanks	118	147	121	138	120	113	93	850
								2422

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total

BALLOT QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall the Town of Milford be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One-Half, so called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to design, construct and originally equip a new fire station and training facility on Birch Street?"

YES	84	117	97	120	138	115	94	765
*NO	225	284	221	266	214	196	175	1581
BLANKS	15	13	14	12	4	9	9	76
								2422

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS – PRECINCT 1
for Three Years

*Linda M. Morcone	16 Haven Street	160
*Nicholas A. Mastroianni, Jr.	33 Walnut Street	156
*David M. Ruscitti	51 Grant Street	160
*Joseph T. Testa, Sr.	4 Purchase Street	162
*Katherine E. Consigli	6 Dilla Street	143
*Signey Smith	7 Grant Street Ext.	136
*Leonard A. Izzo	37 Congress Street	160
*Nicholas P. Trotta	48 Pine Street	155
*Christopher C. Morcone, Jr.	16 Haven Street	166
*Robert S. DePaolo	56 Purchase Street	3
Others		6
Blanks		2015
		3564

For Two-Year Unexpired Term
Three Vacancies

*Thomas A. Sebastiao	4 Wales Street	166
Others		4
Blanks		802
		972

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS – PRECINCT 2
for Three Years

*Kathleen M. Tosches	57 Beach Street	218
*Robert M. Tocchi	13 Broad Street	217
*Rosemary P. Mazzone	12 Fairview Avenue	210
*Joan M. Bagaglio	103 East Main Street	222
*Robert F. Tocchi	81 Medway Road	214
*Joseph P. Costanza	5 Naples Street	217
*Dewey P. Zacchilli	13 Como Court	208
*Anthony A. Grillo	9 Goodrich Court	220
*Mary M. Zacchilli	13 Como Court	210
*Paula K. Grant	14 Oak Tree Drive	193
*Victoria G. Tocchi	81 Medway Road	15
Others		32
Blanks		2378
		4544

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS – PRECINCT 3
for Three Years

*Emma F. Barry	48 Green Street	183
*Lillian M. Ferrucci	86 Howard Street	172
*John A. Taddei	295½ Central Street	164
*William R. Crivello, Jr.	31½ Forest Street	189
*John J. Hennessy	5 Nelson Heights	171
*Frances C. Hennessy	5 Nelson Heights	166
*Kenneth F. Tomaso	58 Grove Street	178
*Joseph R. Manella	199 Central Street	182
*Geraldine Noferi	18½ Whitney Street	4
*Beverly M. Flooks	40 Green Street	3
Others		19
Blanks		2221
		3652

For Two-Year Unexpired Term
Two Vacancies

*Michael A. Cicciu	54 South Bow Street	173
*Brian T. Phillips	5 Vine Street	169
Blanks		332
		664

For One-Year Unexpired Term
Three Vacancies

*Jerry D. Hiatt	375 Central Street	3
*Christina Taddei	295½ Central Street	2
Others		11
Blanks		980
		996

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS – PRECINCT 4
for Three Years

*James A. Fullum	18 Gibbon Avenue	195
Lisa M. Searl	121 Spruce Street	127
*Vincent W. Liberto	7 Congress Terrace	167
*Paul E. Curran	5 Highland Street	175
*Evelyn M. BonTempo	3 West Walnut Street	178
*David A. Crescenzi	32 Congress Terrace	176
*Patrick E. Niro	31 Iadarola Avenue	164
*Fernando T. Rodrigues	31 Highland Street	139
John L. Hughes	35 Madden Avenue	127
*John F. Hennessy	44 West Walnut Street	169
Richard M. Wardrop	84 High Street	72
*Louis J. Arcudi, Jr.	9 Union Street	193
Louis H. Haddad	16 Westley Court	81
Joseph Gillis	17 Caroline Drive	96
*Domenic D. D'Alessandro	29 Congress Terrace	207
*David P. Hayes	78 High Street	189
Blanks		1875
		4330

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS – PRECINCT 5
for Three Years

*Harry L. Pond, Jr.	65 Bowdoin Drive	198
*Jean G. DeLuzio	36 Asylum Street	209
*Leonard C. Oliveri	34 Hancock Street	206
*Renaldo A. DeLuzio	36 Asylum Street	206
*Irwin B. Macklow	45 Taft Street	209
*John H. Cook	18 Taft Street	212
*Thomas P. Keenan, Jr.	5 Ramble Road	208
*Glenn W. Stoddard	24 DeLuca Road	201
*William P. Lynch	58 Purdue Drive	199
*Arthur E. Morin,, Jr.	20 Radcliffe Drive	214
*Linda M. Littleton	70 Whitewood Road	21
Others		33
Blanks		1800
		3916

For One-Year Unexpired Term
One Vacancy

Others	30
Blanks	326
	356

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS – PRECINCT 6
for Three Years

*Michael P. Visconti, Jr.	7 Muriel Lane	175
*Nicholas P. Zacchilli	5 Calvin Drive	178
*Ann Marie Scanzaroli	133 Congress Street	167
*Linda J. Visconti	7 Muriel Lane	167
*Cynthia A. Larson	155 Congress Street	158
*Louis J. Celozzi	13 Larson Road	179
*Maryann F. Fiske	6 Legion Street	149
*Joseph E. Capuzziello, Jr.	17 Penny Lane	172
*Peter R. Filosa	8 Agnes Road	177
*Joseph P. Luchini	23 Coolidge Road	165
Others		15
Blanks		1818
		3520

For Two-Year Unexpired Term
One Vacancy

*Cara E. Glennon	41 Fountain Street	2
Others		9
Blanks		309
		320

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS – PRECINCT 7
for Three Years

*Madelyn A. DeRuvo	12 Sunnyside Lane	158
*Anthony E. Allegrezza, Jr.	254 Congress Street	163
*Joan M. Sanchioni	9 Sunnyside Lane	153
*Robert F. Bodio	6 Robin Road	163
*Marilyn M. Lovell	198 Purchase Street	143
*Carolyn P. Taraborelli	16 Brookfield Road	170
*Judith L. Allegrezza	254 Congress Street	156
*Judith M. O'Regan	19 Robin Road	152
*John E. Brann, Jr.	6 Reservoir Street	160
*Richard A. Clement	19c Claudette Drive	142
*Michael A. Pighetti	242 Purchase Street	7
Others		40
Blanks		1451
		3058

For One-Year Unexpired Term
One Vacancy

*Joyce M. Bronstein	19 Debbie Lane	4
Others		21
Blanks		253
		278

A true record
Attest:

Joseph F. Arcudi
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

WARRANT FOR THE STATE PRIMARY

SEPTEMBER 18, 1990

Worcester, ss.

To Either Constables of the Town of Milford; Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, who are qualified to vote in the primary, to gather in their respective precincts in said town at the following designated locations:

Precinct 1	Middle School East	Main Street
Precinct 2	Century House	Cedar Street
Precinct 3	Congregational Church	Congress Street
Precinct 4	Brookside Elementary School	Congress Street
Precinct 5	Brookside Elementary School	Congress Street
Precinct 6	Woodland Elementary School	North Vine Street
Precinct 7	Woodland Elementary School	North Vine Street

on Tuesday, the Eighteenth day of September 1990 from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

U.S. Senator	For the Commonwealth
Governor	For the Commonwealth
Lt. Governor	For the Commonwealth
Attorney General	For the Commonwealth
Secretary	For the Commonwealth
Treasurer	For the Commonwealth
Auditor	For the Commonwealth
Representative in Congress	Third Congressional District
Councillor	Seventh Councillor District
Senator in General Court	Worcester & Norfolk District
Representative in General Court	Tenth Worcester District
District Attorney	Middle District
Register of Probate	Worcester County
County Treasurer	Worcester County
County Commissioner	Worcester County

You are hereby directed to serve this warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this warrant in a newspaper having general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting attested copies of this warrant in ten or more public places in said Milford.

Given under our hand this 20th day of August, 1990

SELECTMEN OF MILFORD, MASS.

MILFORD

STATE PRIMARY – SEPTEMBER 18, 1990

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss. Milford, September 18, 1990

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen of Milford, Massachusetts, the qualified voters assembled in their respective precincts to cast their ballots in the State Preference Primary.

All seven precincts voted at their respective polling locations. The results were announced at 10:30 P.M.

Democratic Ballots cast – 3884 Republican Ballots cast – 1431
Total Ballots cast – 5315

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Senator in Congress								
John F. Kerry	395	429	309	371	369	352	341	2566
Others	10				20	12	23	65
Blanks	166	235	152	188	178	170	164	1253
Governor								
Francis X. Bellotti	316	356	212	263	228	221	213	1809
Evelyn F. Murphy	8	6	11	15	11	17	6	74
John Silber	232	264	201	260	311	286	292	1846
Others	5		2		5	3	3	18
Blanks	10	38	35	21	12	7	14	137
Lieutenant Governor								
Marjorie O'Neill Clapprood	268	311	191	253	251	242	239	1755
William B. Golden	124	121	101	104	132	107	121	810
Nicholas A. Paleologos	102	122	88	113	112	115	103	755
Others	2				4	4	3	13
Blanks	75	110	81	89	68	66	62	551
Attorney General								
James M. Shannon	259	299	199	246	219	207	201	1630
L. Scott Harshbarger	251	287	186	259	295	278	291	1847
Others	3				3	4	3	13
Blanks	58	78	76	54	50	45	33	394

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Secretary of State								
Michael Joseph Connolly	361	395	295	353	355	336	327	2422
Others					13	8	17	38
Blanks	210	269	166	206	199	190	184	1424
Treasurer								
William Francis Galvin	240	277	191	266	275	234	222	1705
George Keverian	201	240	140	152	155	165	166	1219
Dick Kraus	71	72	60	71	83	82	88	527
Others	1					6	3	10
Blanks	58	75	70	70	54	47	49	423
Auditor								
A. Joseph DeNucci	372	445	313	363	359	346	324	2522
Others	6				11	8	17	42
Blanks	193	219	148	196	197	180	187	1320
Representative in Congress								
Joseph D. Early	379	432	318	368	374	341	348	2560
Others	10				20	9	15	54
Blanks	182	232	143	191	173	184	165	1270
Councillor								
James D. O'Brien, Jr.	327	355	270	318	327	296	286	2179
Others	8				15	8	20	51
Blanks	236	309	191	241	225	230	222	1654
Senator in General Court								
Louis P. Bertonazzi	402	514	318	421	403	398	374	2830
Others	15				27	14	24	80
Blanks	154	150	143	138	137	122	130	974
Representative in General Court								
Marie J. Parente	414	506	332	423	420	396	386	2877
Others	13				19	14	22	68
Blanks	144	158	129	136	128	124	120	939
District Attorney								
John J. Conte	374	444	296	369	354	342	307	2486
Others	6				12	7	17	42
Blanks	191	220	165	190	201	185	204	1356

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Register of Probate								
Leonard P. Flynn	337	399	276	340	333	306	297	2288
Others	6				13	10	15	44
Blanks	228	265	185	219	221	218	216	1552
County Treasurer								
Michael J. Donoghue	342	381	278	333	328	304	294	2260
Others	5				13	10	20	48
Blanks	224	283	183	226	226	220	214	1576
County Commissioner								
Francis J. Holloway	333	379	276	333	329	308	293	2251
Others	8		1		15	10	17	51
Blanks	230	285	184	226	223	216	218	1582
REPUBLICAN BALLOT								
Senator in Congress								
Daniel W. Daly	58	58	25	39	67	41	67	355
Jim Rappaport	152	100	68	91	166	128	198	903
Others					1		2	3
Blanks	15	19	29	20	37	17	33	170
Governor								
Steven D. Pierce	87	81	50	76	97	55	117	563
William F. Weld	137	92	58	74	171	131	182	845
Others					1			1
Blanks	1	4	14		2		1	22
Lieutenant Governor								
Argeo Paul Cellucci	151	119	78	93	171	128	186	926
Peter G. Torkildsen	58	41	19	44	70	43	75	350
Other	1				1		1	3
Blanks	15	17	25	13	29	15	38	152
Attorney General								
Guy A. Carbone	99	70	51	65	108	76	108	577
William C. Sawyer	92	85	40	69	114	84	132	616
Others	3				1		1	5
Blanks	31	22	31	16	48	26	59	233

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Secretary of State								
Paul McCarthy	155	124	72	107	187	131	199	975
Others	2				1		1	4
Blanks	68	53	50	43	83	55	100	452
Treasurer								
Joseph D. Malone	189	145	93	122	214	148	225	1136
Others	1				2		1	4
Blanks	35	32	29	28	55	38	74	291
Auditor								
Douglas J. Murray	149	112	71	101	180	127	183	923
Others	2				2		1	5
Blanks	74	65	51	49	89	59	116	503
Representative in Congress								
Gary VanBiezen 19 School St. Southboro, MA (write-in)	8	3	2	19	36	20	67	155
Others	22				23			45
Blanks	195	174	120	131	212	166	233	1231
Councillor								
Others	12				16	7	11	46
Blanks	213	177	122	120	255	179	289	1385
Senator in General Court								
John W. Seaver	156	126	83	119	196	143	205	1028
Others	2				2	2	1	7
Blanks	67	51	39	31	73	41	94	396
Representative in General Court								
Others	13				11	6	19	49
Blanks	212	177	122	150	260	180	281	1382
District Attorney								
Others	10				10	6	10	36
Blanks	215	177	122	150	261	180	290	1395
Register of Probate								
Others	10				8	6	11	35
Blanks	215	177	122	150	263	180	289	1396

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
County Treasurer								
Others	10				7	6	12	35
Blanks	215	177	122	150	264	180	288	1396
County Commissioner								
Others	10		1		8	6	11	37
Blanks	215	177	121	150	263	180	289	1395

A true record.

Attest:

Joseph F. Arcudi
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF MILFORD

WARRANT

STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 6, 1990

To Either of the Constables of the Town of Milford, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in elections to vote at:

Precinct 1	Middle School East	Main Street
Precinct 2	Century House	Route 85
Precinct 3	Congregational Church	Congress Street
Precinct 4	Brookside Elementary School	Congress Street
Precinct 5	Brookside Elementary School	Congress Street
Precinct 6	Woodland Elementary School	North Vine Street
Precinct 7	Woodland Elementary School	North Vine Street

on Tuesday, the sixth day of November 1990 from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purposes: to cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates for the following offices:

U.S. Senator	For the Commonwealth
Governor & Lt. Governor	For the Commonwealth
Attorney General	For the Commonwealth
Secretary	For the Commonwealth
Treasurer	For the Commonwealth
Auditor	For the Commonwealth
Representative in Congress	3rd Congressional District
Councillor	7th Councillor District
Senator in the General Court	Worcester & Norfolk Senatorial District
Representative in General Court	10th Worcester Representative District
District Attorney	Middle District
Register of Probate	Worcester County
County Treasurer	Worcester County
County Commissioner	Worcester County
Blackstone Valley Vocational School District	

Questions:

1. Abolishing the State Census
2. Restricting the Use of State Consultants
3. Changing the Laws Concerning State Taxes and Fees
4. Changing Law for Political Parties and Candidates
5. Allocating State Aid to Cities and Towns
6. Free and Equal Broadcast Time for Candidates

You are hereby directed to serve this warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this warrant in the Milford Daily News. Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at the time and place of this meeting given on the 15th day of October 1990.

SELECTMEN OF MILFORD

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1990

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss. Milford, MA

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen, the qualified voters of the Town of Milford assembled at the time and place so stated in the warrant to cast their ballot.

The polls were declared open at 7:00 A.M. and closed at 8:00 P.M.

Precinct 1 .... 1534 voted ..... time reported 9:50 P.M.
Precinct 2 .... 1593 voted ..... time reported 9:14 P.M.
Precinct 3 .... 1169 voted ..... time reported 10:10 P.M.
Precinct 4 .... 1410 voted ..... time reported 8:50 P.M.
Precinct 5 .... 1584 voted ..... time reported 9:20 P.M.
Precinct 6 .... 1428 voted ..... time reported 9:40 P.M.
Precinct 7 .... 1518 voted ..... time reported 9:35 P.M.

Total votes cast 10,236 Final vote announced – 10:15 P.M.

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Senator in Congress								
John F. Kerry (D)	812	825	658	748	822	734	765	5364
Jim Rappaport (R)	652	669	438	585	725	638	710	4417
Blanks	70	99	73	77	37	56	43	455
Governor & Lieutenant Governor								
Silber & Clapprood (D)	712	736	574	733	701	681	629	4766
Weld & Cellucci (R)	724	739	499	593	820	680	840	4895
Umina & DeBerry (IHT)	50	44	38	35	35	31	18	251
Blanks	48	74	58	49	28	36	31	324
Attorney General								
L. Scott Harshbarger (D)	901	856	651	841	872	813	831	5765
William C. Sawyer (R)	523	578	402	446	626	527	598	3700
Blanks	110	159	116	123	86	88	89	771

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Auditor								
A. Joseph DeNucci (D)	786	841	619	776	747	699	653	5121
Douglas J. Murray (R)	468	466	327	397	554	480	624	3316
Steven K. Sherman (IHT)	135	122	107	102	167	140	119	892
Blanks	145	164	116	135	116	109	122	907
Representative in Congress								
Joseph D. Early (D)	979	1011	771	910	1008	932	955	6566
Blanks	555	582	398	500	576	496	563	3670
Councillor								
James D. O'Brien, Jr. (D)	909	905	698	829	912	843	867	5963
Blanks	675	688	471	581	672	585	651	4273
Senator in General Court								
Louis P. Bertonazzi (D)	774	862	597	709	758	736	715	5151
John W. Seaver (R)	696	669	520	664	783	660	764	4756
Blanks	64	62	52	37	43	32	39	329
Representative in General Court								
Marie J. Parente	1095	1133	835	1029	1201	1077	1124	7494
Blanks	439	460	334	381	383	351	394	2742
District Attorney								
John J. Conte (D)	908	946	738	818	898	830	853	5991
Blanks	626	647	431	592	686	598	665	4245
Register of Probate								
Leonard P. Flynn (D)	867	861	691	769	856	789	835	5668
Blanks	667	732	478	641	728	639	683	4968
County Treasurer								
Michael J. Donoghue (D)	843	846	674	752	853	776	813	5557
Blanks	691	747	495	658	731	652	705	4679
County Commissioner								
Francis J. Holloway (D)	829	832	657	727	840	767	807	5459
Blanks	705	761	512	683	744	661	711	4777
Blackstone V	**Blackstone Valley Vocational Regional School District**							
E. Kevin Harvey Bellingham, MA	692	666	541	619	696	632	661	4507
Blanks	842	927	628	791	888	796	857	5729

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Matthew C. Krajewski								
Blackstone, MA	643	618	515	589	670	599	615	4249
Blanks	891	975	654	821	914	829	903	5987
Charles Randor								
Douglas, MA	619	588	496	581	657	581	601	4123
Blanks	915	1005	673	829	927	847	918	6113
Secretary of State								
Michael Joseph Connolly (D)	668	681	531	643	628	585	556	4292
Paul McCarthy (R)	515	540	364	457	616	572	660	3724
Barbara F. Ahearn (IHT)	226	199	157	166	227	167	190	1332
Blanks	125	173	117	144	113	104	112	888
Treasurer								
William Francis Galvin (D)	548	558	469	533	515	467	453	3543
Joseph D. Malone (R)	775	809	532	686	867	779	891	5339
C. David Nash (IHT)	121	92	76	87	129	104	104	713
Blanks	90	134	92	104	73	78	70	641
Blackstone Valley Vocational Regional School District								
Diane M. Paradis								
Grafton, MA	605	595	506	574	657	587	608	4132
Blanks	929	998	663	836	927	841	910	6104
Roger V. Burns								
Hopedale, MA	640	631	521	617	680	607	623	4319
Blanks	894	962	648	793	904	821	895	5917
Casey S. Vandervalk								
Mendon, MA	602	508	502	564	661	575	601	4093
Blanks	932	1005	667	846	923	853	918	6143
John V. Fernandes								
Milford, MA	751	740	615	726	797	733	744	5106
Blanks	783	853	554	684	787	695	744	5130
Jay P. Hanratty								
Millbury, MA	574	570	467	540	631	567	580	3929
Blanks	960	1023	702	870	953	861	938	6307
No candidate								
Millville, MA								
Blanks	1534	1593	1169	1410	1584	1428	1518	10236
Edward B. Postma								
Northbridge, MA	566	572	464	532	627	543	577	3881
Blanks	968	1021	705	878	957	885	941	6355
Kelton D. Johnson								
Sutton, MA	561	568	460	525	630	553	576	3873
Blanks	973	1025	709	885	954	875	942	6363

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Robert H. Snow								
Upton, MA	577	594	481	556	650	565	601	4024
Blanks	957	999	688	854	934	863	917	6212
John T. Robarts								
Uxbridge, MA	574	585	476	548	643	559	590	3975
Blanks	960	1003	693	862	941	869	928	6261

BALLOT QUESTIONS

QUESTION 1 – Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which **was approved** by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on December 17, 1987 by a vote of 180 to 6, and on June 11, 1980 by a vote of 186 to 6?

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would repeal the constitutional provision that a state census be taken and used as the basis for determining state representative, senatorial and councillor districts. The proposed constitutional amendment would provide that the federal census be the basis for determining such districts.

YES	1029	1012	746	913	1199	1054	1189	7142
NO	317	356	258	331	284	265	259	2070
BLANKS	188	225	165	166	101	109	70	1024

QUESTION 2 – Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or House of Representatives before May 2, 1990?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would place restrictions on the State's use of consultants. It would place various limits on the amount of profit, overhead charges and expenses that the State could pay consultants. It would limit the duration of consultant contracts to two years and any extension to one year, and it would limit the degree to which such contracts could be changed to require payments in excess of the original contract. The proposed law would limit to $100,000 the amount the State could pay on a consultant contract with an individual and would require all other consultant contracts in excess of $25,000 to be sought through competitive bidding. It would prohibit consultants from supervising State employees, and it would limit the use of consultants as substitutes for State employee positions.

In addition, the proposed law would place limits on the total amount of money State agencies, departments and Authorities could spend on consultants each year. Subsidiary provisions would also establish a method for these entities to gradually come into compliance with the new spending limits and would give authority to the State Secretary of Administration and Finance, on request, to permit some spending in excess of the new limits. The proposed law would also require State agencies, departments and Authorities as well as the Secretary of Administration and Finance to submit yearly reports concerning the State's consultant contracts to certain legislative committees to the Inspector General.

Finally, the proposed law provides that any of its provisions, if found by a court to be unconstitutional or otherwise unlawful, would be severed from the law and the remaining provisions would continue in effect.

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
YES	621	690	489	589	776	680	776	4621
NO	811	765	566	713	748	694	697	4994
BLANKS	102	138	114	108	60	54	45	621

QUESTION 3 – Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 2, 1990?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would change the state income tax rate, affect language contained in certain tax provisions, and regulate the setting of fees by state agencies and authorities.

The proposed law would set the state income tax rate on Part B taxable income (in general, earned income) at 4.25% for 1991 and 4.625% for 1992, except for income from unemployment compensation, alimony, Massachusetts bank interest, rental income, pension and annuity income, and IRA/Keogh deductions, which would be taxed at 5%.

The proposed law also provides that the fee imposed by any state agency or authority shall be no more than the fee that was in effect on or before June 30, 1988. The state Secretary of Administration would determine the amount to be charged for any service, registration, regulation, license, fee, permit or other public function, except for the rates of tuition or fees at state colleges and universities or any fees or charges relative to the administration and operation of the state courts. Any increase or decrease in a fee, or the establishment of any new fee, would require the approval of the Legislature. Any increase in a fee would not apply to persons 65 years of age or older. No state agency or authority could collect any fee which exceeds the administrative costs directly incurred by the state agency or authority to produce and process the application for any license or permit. The Secretary of Administration must report information concerning fees to the Legislature on an annual basis.

The proposed law provides that for tax periods commencing on or after January 1, 1991, language in certain provisions of the Massachusetts general laws relating to taxes shall be the same as it was on August 2, 1989, or the effective date of the proposed law, whichever language yields less tax revenue. The tax provisions affected include sections relating to the surtax on business income, corporate excise taxes, S corporation taxes, taxes on security corporations, taxes on Part A income (in general, unearned income), bank taxes, excise taxes on alcoholic beverages and cigarettes, excise taxes on deeds, estate taxes, payments to the Commonwealth relating to horse and dog racing, payments to the Commonwealth relating to boxing and sparring matches, taxes on utility companies, gasoline taxes, taxes on insurance companies, excise taxes on motor vehicles, taxes on urban redevelopment corporations, sales tax, use tax, room occupancy excise taxes, and taxes on proceeds from raffles and bazaars.

The proposed law also contains a provision that if any sections of the law are held to be invalid, all other sections of the law are to remain in effect.

YES	541	595	434	500	623	564	614	3871
NO	940	922	667	859	933	834	884	6039
BLANKS	53	76	68	51	28	30	20	326

QUESTION 4 – Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or House of Representatives before May 2, 1990?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would change the state election laws governing the establishment of political parties and the nomination of candidates.

The proposed law would allow voters to register under a political designation other than "Independent" and in addition to the two political parties previously recognized by law (Republican or Democrat), if at least fifty voters request to be permitted to do so. It would allow any group to qualify as a political party under Massachusetts law if at least one percent of the total number of registered voters register to vote using that group's political designation, or if at least three percent of the votes cast in the preceding election for any statewide office were cast for a candidate running under that group's political designation.

The proposed law would set the minimum number of signatures needed on independent or minor party nomination papers for state office at one-half of one percent (1/2%) of the entire vote cast in the previous state election for governor (as compared to 2% as of 1989), and would also establish this number of signatures as the upper limit needed for major party candidates. The proposed law would also permit voters to sign the nomination papers of any number of candidates for the same office, would require that all blank forms to be used for nomination papers and initiative and referendum petitions be no more than 8½" x 14" in size, and would allow signatures to be collected on exact copies of those forms.

YES	659	666	487	596	733	606	672	4419
NO	681	681	499	635	727	706	744	4673
BLANKS	194	246	183	179	124	116	102	1144

QUESTION 5 – Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or House of Representatives before May 2, 1990?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would regulate the distribution to cities and towns of the Local Aid Fund, which consists of at least 40% of the revenue generated by the state income, sales, and corporate taxes, as well as the balance of the State Lottery Fund.

Subject to appropriation by the legislature, the State Treasurer would-distribute the Local Aid Fund to cities and towns on a quarterly basis, and each city or town would receive at least the slme amount of local aid it received in the previous fiscal year unless the total Local Aid Fund decreases.

In fiscal year 1992, if there has been any increase over the fiscal year 1989 fund, half of the increase would be distributed in accordance with the distribution formula used for fiscal year 1989, and half would be distributed to each city and town in proportion to its population.

In each year after 1992, if the fund increases, the excess would be distributed through a formula devised by the state Secretary of Administration and Finance, with the advice and consent of the Local Government Advisory Committee. If the fund decreases after 1992, each town or city will have the amount it receives decreased by the same percentage.

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total

This proposed law also requires that the Treasurer publish an annual report about the Local Aid Fund, that the state Auditor publish an annual audit of the Account, and that the Secretary of Administration and Finance issue to each city and town an estimate of funds it will receive from the Local Aid Fund.

Each city or town would be allowed to bring a lawsuit to force distribution of the account, and would be entitled to a late payment fee if distribution is not timely.

YES	810	855	661	796	984	867	924	5897
NO	524	495	342	446	496	453	491	3249
BLANKS	200	243	164	168	104	108	103	1090

QUESTION 6 – This question is not binding.

Shall radio and television broadcast outlets be required to give free and equal time to all certified candidates for public office in the Commonwealth?

YES	689	668	546	640	820	666	747	4776
NO	576	565	418	502	580	584	614	3839
BLANKS	269	360	205	268	184	182	157	1621

A true record.

Attest

Joseph F. Arcudi
Town Clerk

MILFORD

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

TOWN HALL

MARCH 5, 1990

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

At 7:20 P.M. Town Clerk, Joseph F. Arcudi, held elections to fill vacancies in Precincts 1 and 3. There were no candidates.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Michael J. Noferi at 7:30 P.M. The quorum was set at 126 members.

The Monitors reported 157 members being present, a sufficient number to constitute a quorum.

The Town Clerk read the Warrant and the Officer's return thereto.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $24,000 from available funds, said sum to be added to those funds voted as Line Item 075-5172, Unemployment Compensation, under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Town Treasurer)

It was moved: That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $24,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be added to those funds voted as Line Item No. 075-5172, Unemployment Compensation, under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $33,725 from available funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the School Committee to pay tuitions to the Tri-County Regional Vocational School District and the Norfolk County Agricultural High School, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(School Committee)

An amendment was made by the Town Counsel, Gerald Moody to change the wording from "available funds" to "Excess and Deficiency funds".

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

A motion was made by Carl Romagnoli to "pass over the article".

It was moved: To pass over the article.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws of the Town by adding a new Article 28 as follows:

Section 1. No person or entity, corporate or otherwise as owner or as one in control of premises, shall keep in the open in any area of the Town of Milford any junk motor vehicle as defined in the following section, or unregistered motor vehicle, except a person duly licensed under Chapter 140, Section 59 of the General Laws, or those vehicles designated and used for farming or agricultural or construction purposes.

Section 2. For the purposes of this By-Law, a junk motor vehicle shall be one which is worn out, cast off, or discarded and which is ready for dismantling or destruction, or which has been collected or stored for salvage, or for stripping in order to make use of the parts thereof. Any parts from such a vehicle shall be considered junk motor vehicle under this By-Law.

Section 3. Any person or entity who violates this By-Law shall be liable to a fine of $200.00 for each day said violation continues.

or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

An amendment was offered by Michael Ferrucci to substitute the words "more than one", for the word "any" in Line 4 of Section 1.

The vote then came on the amendment to the article. The amendment was defeated by voice vote.

The vote then came on the article as originally presented.

It was moved: That the Town amend the General By-Laws of the Town by adding a new Article 28 as follows:

Section 1. No person or entity, corporate or otherwise as owner or as one in control of premises, shall keep in the open in any area of the Town of Milford any junk motor vehicle as defined in the following section, or unregistered motor vehicle, except a person duly licensed under Chapter 140, Section 59 of the General Laws, or those vehicles designated and used for farming or agricultural or construction purposes, or operable recreational style vehicles.

Section 2. For the purposes of this By-Law, a junk motor vehicle shall be one which is worn out, cast off, or discarded and which is ready for dismantling or destruction, or which has been collected or stored for salvage, or for stripping in order to make use of the parts thereof. Any parts from such a vehicle shall be considered junk motor vehicle under this By-Law.

Section 3. Any person or entity who violates this By-Law shall be liable to a fine of $200.00 for each day said violation continues.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of subsections (b) through (k) of Section 22B of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, which Sections authorize a non-criminal penalties for and disposition of abandoned motor vehicles on public or private property, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town accept the provisions of subsections (b) through (k) of Section 22B of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, which Sections authorize a non-criminal penalties for and disposition of abandoned motor vehicles on public or private property.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $14,000 from available funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Police Department to be expended for various repairs and supplies, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Police Chief)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $14,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be added to Line Item No. 101-5300, Police Department Expenses, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, to be utilized for various Police Department repairs and supplies.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $10,000 from available funds to be utilized to fund the cost items authorized in a collective bargaining agreement with the Milford Association of Clerical Employees for Fiscal Year 1990, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $10,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be added to Line Item No. 013-5300, Reserve Fund Expenses, to be utilized to fund the cost items authorized in a collective bargaining agreement with the Milford Association of Clerical Employees.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to those funds voted under Article 6 of the May 21, 1984 Special Town Meeting the sums of money from the accounts as follows, all to be used for the purposes of the 1984 vote:

A.	Post War Rehabilitation Expendable Trust Fund	$4,485.13
B.	Soldiers' Monument Expendable Trust Fund	601.79
C.	War Memorial Monument, Article 43, April 18, 1979 Special Town Meeting	540.11

or take any other action in relation thereto.

(War Memorial Commission)

It was moved: That the Town transfer to those funds voted under Article 6 of the May 21, 1984 Special Town Meeting the sums of money from the accounts as follows, all to be used for the purposes of the 1984 vote:

A.	Post War Rehabilitation Expendable Trust Fund	$4,485.13
B.	Soldiers' Monument Expendable Trust Fund	601.79
C.	War Memorial Monument, Article 43, April 18, 1979 Special Town Meeting	540.11

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend its vote under Article 3 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting so that the salaries of certain elected officials for FY 1990 shall be as follows:

Position	Salary
Town Clerk	$36,418
Town Treasurer	36,418
Tax Collector	36,418
Highway Surveyor	45,865

and further, to transfer the sum of $3,751 from available funds to pay the increased rate, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: To pass over the article.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Milford as follows:

1. Amend Section 4.1, specifically the definition of **structure**, by adding the phrase "or a retaining wall" at the end thereof so that the definition would read as follows:

> **STRUCTURE** – Anything constructed or erected, the use of which requires location on the ground, or attachment to something located on the ground, except a border wall or fence or a retaining wall.

2. Amend Section 2.4.7 by inserting the phrase "not including retaining walls" after the phrase "six feet in height" so that the Section would read as follows:

> Sight-obstructing fences or walls exceeding six feet in height, not including retaining walls, must observe yard requirements for a building. No fence or hedge which obstructs vision shall exceed 42 inches in height within 20 feet of a street right of way.

or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Planning Board)

The following report was made by a member of the Planning Board.

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

JANUARY 9, 1990

REPORT OF PUBLIC HEARING

ZONING AMENDMENT

DEFINITION OF A STRUCTURE

The Public Hearing opened at 7:45 P.M. James Griffith, John Cook and Seena Heller were present. John Tessicini and Michael Parente were absent.

The Clerk read the notice. There were no interested parties.

An appeal to the Zoning Board has recently failed, but Town Counsel and the Town Engineer both agree that a Zoning Amendment changing the definition of a structure would clarify any future questions and would also be consistent with the Towns historical interpretation of this Section.

At 8:00 P.M. John Cook moved to close the Public Hearing and make a favorable recommendation for the Town Meeting. Seena Heller seconded. Unanimous vote.

It was moved: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Milford as follows:

1. Amend Section 4.1, specifically the definition of **structure**, by adding the phrase "or a retaining wall" at the end thereof so that the definition would read as follows:

   STRUCTURE – Anything constructed or erected, the use of which requires location on the ground, or attachment to something located on the ground, except a border wall or fence or a retaining wall.

2. Amend Section 2.4.7 by inserting the phrase "not including retaining walls" after the phrase "six feet in height" so that the Section would read as follows:

   Sight-obstructing fences or walls exceeding six feet in height, not including retaining walls, must observe yard requirements for a building. No fence or hedge which obstructs vision shall exceed 42 inches in height within 20 feet of a street right of way.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wage and Salary Schedule of the Wage and Salary Administration Plan by establishing a new position to be known as "Assessor Administrator" and that this position be placed with Position Grade 16, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

A motion was made by Nazzerano Baci to "pass over" the article. After a brief discussion

It was then moved: To pass over the article.

DEFEATED – VOICE VOTE

It was moved: That the Town amend the Wage and Salary Schedule of the Wage and Salary Administration Plan by establishing a new position to be known as "Assessor Administrator" and that this position be placed within Position Grade 16.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wage and Salary Schedule of the Wage and Salary Administration Plan by establishing a new position to be known as "Meter Attendant" and that this position be placed within Position Grade 7, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Off-Street Parking Commission)

It was moved: That the Town amend the Wage and Salary Schedule of the Wage and Salary Administration Plan by establishing a new position to be known as "Meter Attendant" and that this position be placed with Position Grade 7.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $7,200 to be added to those funds voted as the "Police/Fire Medical Expenses Account" to be utilized to pay medical expenses for work-related injuries to Police or Fire Department personnel, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $7,200 from Line Item No. 081-5300, Other Insurance Expenses, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, to be added to those funds appropriated as the "Police/Fire Medical Expenses Account" to be utilized to pay medical expenses for work-related injuries to Police or Fire Department Personnel.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to rezone to Single-Family Residential (RB) that property presently zoned Highway Commercial (CC) being portions of property owned by Antonio and Jose Cerqueira, Domingos and Fatima Afonso, Trustees of Afonso Realty Trust, and John R. and Gloria J. DePaolo.

Beginning at the existing Single-Family Residential (RB) and Highway Commercial (CC) Zone Line on the southwesterly side of Courtland Street at land of DePaolo,

THENCE southeasterly, 441 feet, more or less, by the southwesterly side of Courtland Street to a point at land of Sidney Smith;

THENCE southwesterly, 239 feet, more or less, by land of said Smith to the existing RB/CC Zone Line; and

THENCE northwesterly, 325 feet, more or less, by the existing RB/CC Zone Line, through land of said Cerqueira, Afonso and DePaolo to the point of beginning.

The above-described land contains 43,750 sq. feet, more or less, and is shown on a plan entitled "Rezoning Plot Plan of Land in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: April 10, 1989. Guerriere and Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying," or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Antonio Cerqueira, et al)

The following report was presented by a member of the Planning Board.

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

FEBRUARY 6, 1990

REPORT OF PUBLIC HEARING

REZONING OF LAND ON COURTLAND STREET

PRESENTLY CC – REQUEST RB

The Public Hearing opened at 7:55 P.M. This is the second public hearing due to the fact that six months has elapsed. The original Public Hearing was heard June 6, 1989. The clerk read the notice. Seena Heller, John Cook and James Griffith were present. Michael Parente and John Tessicini were absent. Four interested parties were present. Request to rezone CC – RB Courtland Street. At 8:00 P.M. John Cook moved to close the Public Hearing and make a favorable recommendation to Town Meeting. Seena Heller seconded. Unanimous approval.

It was moved: That the Town rezone to Single-Family Residential (RB) that property presently zoned Highway Commercial (CC) being portions of property owned by Antonio and Jose Cerqueira, Domingos and Fatima Afonso, Trustees of Afonso Realty Trust, and John R. and Gloria J. DePaolo.

Beginning at the existing Single-Family Residential (RB) and Highway Commercial (CC) Zone Line on the southwesterly side of Courtland Street at land of DePaolo,

THENCE southeasterly, 441 feet, more or less, by the southwesterly line of Courtland Street to a point at land of Sidney Smith;

THENCE southwesterly, 239 feet, more or less, by land of said Smith to the existing RB/CC Zone Line; and

THENCE northwesterly, 325 feet, more or less, by the existing RB/CC Zone Line, through land of said Cerqueira, Afonso and DePaolo to the point of beginning.

The above-described land contains 43,750 square feet, more or less, and is shown on a plan entitled "Rezoning Plot Plan of Land in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: April 10, 1989. Guerriere and Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying."

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $15,000 from available funds to be added to those funds voted as Line Item No. 103-5300, Fire Department Expenses, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, said sum to be utilized for repair of an aerial ladder truck, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Fire Chief)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $15,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to those funds voted as Line Item No. 103-5300, Fire Department Expenses, and voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, said sum to be utilized for repair of an aerial ladder truck.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $6,665.00 from available funds and authorize the Board of Health to use said sum to pay an unpaid bill from a prior fiscal year to Wheelabrator Millbury Inc., or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Health)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $7,030.20 from those funds voted as Line Item No. 501-5300, Board of Health Expenses, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting to be utilized by the Board of Health to pay an unpaid bill from a prior fiscal year to Wheelabrator Millbury, Inc.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept as and for a public way a private way known as Woodridge Road for a distance of 616 feet, more or less, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

The following is a report from the Board of Selectmen dated January 16, 1990.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

After notice required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Milford, met on the 4th day of December, 1989 at 7:15 P.M. for the purpose, among others, of considering whether or not to vote to lay out a portion of Woodridge Road, 616 feet, more or less, as and for a public way, and to accept appurtenant easements, said **Woodridge Road** being more fully detailed in accordance with the descriptions attached hereto, and as shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Woodridge Road in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: September 18, 1989 Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

AND IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that said Woodridge Road be and hereby is laid out as and for a public way under the provisions of said Chapter 82 of the General Laws, according to the attached description.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF WOODRIDGE ROAD, MILFORD, MA

LENGTH TO BE ACCEPTED: 616 FEET, MORE OR LESS

Beginning at a concrete bound (set) on the southerly side of Woodridge Road at the corner of lots 25 & 26; thence

N 09 43' 20" W	a distance of 50.00 feet across Woodridge Road to a railroad spike (set) at lot 17A; thence
Northeasterly,	northerly, and northwesterly along the arc of a curve having a radius of 75.00 feet and a length of 109.96 feet to a concrete bound (set); thence
N 03 43' 44" W	a distance of 267.20 feet by lots 17A, 18 & 19 to a concrete bound (set); thence
Northwesterly,	westerly, and southwesterly along the arc of a curve having a radius of 70.00 feet and a length of 117.81 feet to a drill hole (set); thence

S 86 16' 16" W	a distance of 45.00 feet to a point at land of Blasio Realty Trust, the previous 2 (two) courses by lot 19; thence
N 03 43' 44" W	a distance of 50.00 feet across Woodridge Road to a point at land of Alton H. Prouty and lot 20; thence
N 86 16' 16" E	a distance of 45.00 feet to a concrete bound (set); thence
Northeasterly,	easterly, and southeasterly along the arc of a curve having a radius of 125.00 feet and a length of 196.35 feet by lots 20, 21 & 22 to a railroad spike (set); thence
S 03 43' 44" E	a distance of 267.20 feet by lots 22, 23 & 24 to an iron pin (set); thence
Southeasterly,	southerly, and southwesterly along the arc of a curve having a radius of 125.00 feet and a length of 183.27 by lots 24 & 25 to the point of beginning.

Said Woodridge Road contains 30,795 square feet, more or less, and is more particularly shown on a plan entitled: "Layout Plan of Woodridge Road in Milford, MA. By: Board of Selectmen. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: October 2, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

It was moved: That the Town accept as and for a public way, a portion of a private way known as Woodridge Road, 616 feet, more or less, as more fully described in the report of the Board of Selectmen dated January 16, 1990, as stated above.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept as and for a public way a private way known as Woodridge Road for a distance of 951 feet, more or less, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

The following is a report from the Board of Selectmen dated January 16, 1990.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

After notice required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Milford, met on the 4th day of December 1989 at 7:15 P.M. for the purpose, among others, of considering whether or not to vote to lay out a portion of **Woodridge Road**, 951 feet, more or less, as and for a public way, and to accept appurtenant easements, said Woodridge Road being more fully detailed in accordance with the descriptions attached hereto, and as shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Woodridge Road in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: September 18, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

AND IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that said Woodridge Road be and hereby is laid out as and for a public way under the provisions of said Chapter 82 of the General Laws, according to the attached description.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF WOODRIDGE ROAD, MILFORD, MA

LENGTH TO BE ACCEPTED: 951 FEET, MORE OR LESS

Beginning at a concrete bound (set) on the southerly side of Whitewood Road at lot 18; thence

S 54 25' 29" E a distance of 112.95 feet across the northerly side of Woodridge Road to a concrete bound (set) at lot 1; thence

Northwesterly, westerly, and southwesterly along the arc of a curve having a radius of 30.00 feet and a length of 53.99 feet by lot 1 to a railroad spike (set); thence

S 22 27' 28" W a distance of 308.11 feet by lots 1, 2, 3 & 4 to a concrete bound (set); thence

Southwesterly along the arc of a curve having a radius of 782.43 feet and a length of 192.83 feet by lots 4 & 5 to a concrete bound (set); thence

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF 25' DRAINAGE EASEMENT

LOT 1 WOODRIDGE ROAD

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Woodridge Road at a point at lot 1. Said point being S 22 27' 28" W a distance of 18.00 feet from a railroad spike (set); thence

S 47 02' 32" E a distance of 87.00 feet to a point; thence

S 42 57' 28" W a distance of 25.00 feet to a point; thence

N 47 02' 32" W a distance of 77.65 feet to a point on the easterly side of woodridge Road; thence

N 22 27' 28" E a distance of 26.69 feet to the point of beginning.

Said drainage easement contains 2.058 square feet, more or less, and is more particularly shown on a plan entitled: "Layout Plan of Woodridge Road in Milford, MA. By: Board of Selectmen. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: September 18, 1989. Guerriere & Hallnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF 20' SEWER EASEMENT

BETWEEN LOTS 15 & 16 WOODRIDGE ROAD

Beginning at a concrete bound (set) on the westerly side of Woodridge Road at lot 16; thence

Southwesterly along the arc of a curve having a radius of 205.15 feet and a length of 12.05 feet along the westerly side of Woodridge Road to a point at lot 15; thence

N 67 32' 32" W a distance of 385.30 feet across lot 15 to a point in lot 19; thence

N 11 13' 54" E a distance of 110.27 feet across lot 19 to a point at lot 21; thence

S 78 09' 08" E a distance of 20.00 feet by lots 21 & 22a to a point in lot 18; thence

S 11 13' 54" W a distance of 93.63 feet across lot 16 to a point; thence

S 67 32' 32" E a distance of 368.79 feet across lots 18 & 16 to a point on the westerly side of Woodridge Road; thence

S 22 27' 28" W a distance of 7.96 feet to the point of beginning.

Said sewer easement contains 9,579 square feet, more or less, and is more particularly shown on a plan entitled: "Layout Plan of Woodridge Road in Milford, MA. By: Board of Selectmen. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: September 18, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF DRAINAGE EASEMENT

LOTS 17 & 18 WOODRIDGE ROAD

Beginning at a concrete bound (set) on the southerly side of Whitewood Road at lot 18; thence

Southeasterly, southerly, and southwesterly along the arc of a curve having a radius of 30.00 feet and a length of 40.26 feet to a concrete bound (set); thence

S 22 27' 28" W a distance of 135.79 feet to a point at lot 17, the previous 2 (two) courses by the westerly side of Woodridge Road; thence

S 89 16' 32" W a distance of 104.14 feet to a point; thence

N 67 32' 32" W a distance of 30.00 feet to a point; thence

N 22 27' 28" E a distance of 30.00 feet to a point, the previous 3 (three) courses crossing lot 17; thence

N 67 32' 32" W a distance of 124.00 feet across lot 17 and lot 18 to a point; thence

N 22 27' 28" E a distance of 93.00 feet to a point at lot 22a; thence

N 73 53' 24" E a distance of 99.95 feet to a point; thence

N 22 27' 28" E a distance of 62.00 feet to a drill hole (set) at the southerly side of Whitewood Road, the previous 2 (two) courses following the lot line between lots 18 & 22a; thence

S 49 53' 46" E a distance of 48.32 feet to a drill hole (set); thence

S 48 46' 35" E a distance of 27.82 feet to a drill hole (set); thence

S 54 25' 29" E a distance of 78.04 feet to the point of beginning. The previous 3 (three) courses by the southerly side of Whitewood Road.

Said drainage easement contains 44,360 square feet, more or less, and is more particularly shown on a plan entitled: "Layout Plan of Woodridge Road in Milford, MA. By: Board of Selectmen. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: September 18, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

It was moved: That the Town accept as and for a public way, a portion of a private way known as Woodridge Road for a distance of 951 feet, more or less, with appurtenant easements, as more fully described in the report of the Selectmen date January 16, 1990 as stated above.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or exchange, as appropriate, a 42,000 sq. ft., more or less, parcel of land between Cemetery and Railroad Streets, shown on Assessor's Sheet 48 as Lot 34, the site of the former Claflin Street School, and to set a minimum price for any sale thereof, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

After a very lengthy discussion by several members of the Town Meeting Body . . .

It was moved: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or exchange, as appropriate, a 42,000 sq. ft., more or less, parcel of land between Cemetery and Railroad Streets, shown on Assessor's Sheet 48 as Lot 34, the site of the former Claflin Street School, and if said land is to be alienated by sale, that it be after the receipt of sealed bids upon appropriate public advertising and for a price of not less than $240,000.

STANDING VOTE – 75 for, 80 opposed – DEFEATED

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or exchange, as appropriate, a 15,800 sq. ft., more or less, parcel of land at the intersection of Chapin and Otis Streets, shown on Assessor's Sheet 52 as Lot 218, the site of the former Chapin Street School, and to set a minimum price for any sale thereof, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – TO PASS OVER

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or exchange, as appropriate, a 17,400 sq. ft., more or less, parcel of land on West Street, shown on Assessor's Sheet 49 as Lot 91, the site of the former West Street School, and to set a minimum price for any sale thereof, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – TO PASS OVER

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or exchange, as appropriate, a 16,000 sq. ft., more or less, parcel of land located at the intersection of Fruit and Main Streets, shown on Assessor's Sheet 52 as Lot 296, and to set a minimum price for any sale thereof, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – TO PASS OVER

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Fiscal Year 1990 in the amount of $244,000 under the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be paid by the Commonwealth to and expended by the Blackstone Valley Vocational Regional School District Committee for direct services expenditures, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Blackstone Valley Regional Vocational School District)

It was moved: That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Fiscal Year 1990 in the amount of $244,000 under the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be paid by the Commonwealth to and expended by the Blackstone Valley Vocational Regional School District Committee for direct services expenditures.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Fiscal Year 1990 in the amount of $770,145 under the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be paid by the Commonwealth to and expended by the Milford School Committee for direct services expenditures, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Milford School Committee)

It was moved: That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Fiscal Year 1990 in the amount of $770,145 under the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be paid by the Commonwealth to and expended by the Milford School Committee for direct services expenditures.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 15, Section 12 of the General By-Laws of the Town by adding after the word "unused", the phrase "or property owned or under the control of any utility company", or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Eleanor Julian, et al)

It was moved: That the Town amend Article 15, Section 12 of the General By-Laws of the Town by adding after the word "unused", the phrase "or property owned or under the control of any utility company".

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $40,000 to Line Item No. 013-5300, Finance Committee Reserve Fund, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of funding the difference between the amounts budgeted for positions covered by the votes under Articles 2 and 3 at said Town Meeting, and the wlges actually voted under said articles, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $40,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to Line Item No. 013-5300, Finance Committee Reserve Fund, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of funding the difference between the amounts budgeted for positions covered by votes under Articles 2 and 3 at said Town Meeting and the wages actually voted under said articles.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $30,000 from available funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the installation of flashing school zone speed limit signs on School Street and Spruce Street, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Milford School Committee)

After a lengthy discussion, it was . . .

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $30,000 from the Stabilization Fund established under General Laws Chapter 40, Section 5B, to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the installation of flashing school zone speed limit signs on School Street and Spruce Street.

STANDING VOTE – 155 in favor, 4 opposed – PASSED

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept as and for a public way a private way known as Reagan Road, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

The following is a report from the Board of Selectmen dated January 16, 1990.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

After notice required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Milford, met on the 7th day of August, 1989 at 7:05 P.M. for the purpose, among others, of considering whether or not to vote to lay out **Reagan Road** as and for a public way, and to accept appurtenant easements, said Reagan Road being more fully detailed in accordance with the descriptions attached hereto, and as shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Reagan Road and Taft Street in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: April 13, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

AND IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that said Reagan Road be and hereby is laid out as and for a public way under the provisions of said Chapter 82 of the General Laws, according to the attached description.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF REAGAN ROAD, MILFORD, MA

LENGTH TO BE ACCEPTED: 1,164 FEET, MORE OR LESS

Beginning at a concrete bound (found) on the northerly side of West Street at land of Ida Dias and the southwesterly corner of lot 17; thence

Southeasterly,	easterly, and northeasterly along the line of a curve having a radius of 25.15 feet and a length of 35.44 feet by lot 17 to a concrete bound (set); thence
N 37 28' 05" E	a distance of 185.82 feet by lot 17 to a concrete bound (set); thence
Northeasterly,	northerly, and northwesterly along the line of a curve having a radius of 108.78 feet and a length of 86.46 feet by lot 17 to a concrete bound (set); thence
N 08 04' 11" W	a distance of 542.45 feet by lots 17, 16, 15, 14, 13 & 12 to a concrete bound (set); thence
Northwesterly	along the line of a curve having a radius of 597.87 feet and a length of 26.09 feet by lots 12 & 11 to a concrete bound (set); thence
N 05 34' 11" W	a distance of 227.50 feet by lots 11, 10 & 9 to a concrete bound (set); thence
Northwesterly,	northerly, northeasterly, easterly, southeasterly, southerly, and southwesterly along the line of a curve having a radius of 60.00 feet and a length of 269.30 feet by lots 9, 8 & 7 to a concrete bound (set); thence
Southwesterly,	southerly, and southeasterly along the line of a curve having a radius of 30.00 feet and a length of 40.40 feet by lot 7 to a concrete bound (set); thence

S 05 34' 11" E	a distance of 98.87 feet by lot 7 to a concrete bound (set); thence
S 05 34' 11" E	a distance of 40.88 feet to a point; thence
Southeasterly	along the line of a curve having a radius of 547.87 feet and a length of 23.91 feet to a point; thence
S 08 04' 11" E	a distance of 39.33 feet to a concrete bound (set) at lot 6, the previous 3 courses bounded easterly by the westerly end of Taft Street; thence
S 08 04' 11" E	a distance of 503.12 feet by lots 6, 5, 4, 3 & 2 to a concrete bound (set); thence
Southeasterly,	southerly, and southwesterly along the line of a curve having a radius of 158.78 feet and a length of 126.20 feet by lots 2 & 1 to a concrete bound (set); thence
S 37 28' 05" W	a distance of 177.66 feet by lot 1 & parcel A to a concrete bound (set); thence
Southwesterly,	southerly, and southeasterly along the line of a curve having a radius of 18.18 feet and a length of 31.49 feet by parcel A to a concrete bound (set); thence
N 61 47' 55" W	a distance of 93.42 across the southerly end of Reagan Road and bounded by the northerly side of West Street to the point of beginning.

Said Reagan Road contains 64,642 square feet, more or less, and is more particularly shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Reagan Road & Taft Street in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: April 13, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF 30' WIDE DRAIN EASEMENT

(REAR OF LOTS 14 & 15)

Beginning at a point at the southwesterly corner of lot 15 at land of Mary Moro. Said point being N 03 39' 35" E a distance of 96.81 feet from a drill hole (set) in a stone wall; thence

N 03 39' 35" E	a distance of 210.00 feet by said land of Moro, land of Pasquale J. & Helen T. Niro, and by land of Michael J. Niro to a point at the northwesterly corner of lot 14; thence
N 80 05' 01" E	a distance of 30.86 feet, bounded northerly by lot 13, to a point; thence
N 80 05' 01" E	a distance of 30.86 feet, bounded northerly by lot 13, to a point; thence
S 03 39' 35" W	a distance of 209.29 feet across lots 14 & 15 to the point of beginning.

Said drain easement contains 6,289 square feet, more or less, and is more particularly shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Reagan Road & Taft Street in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: April 13, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF 60' WIDE DRAIN EASEMENT

(REAR OF LOT 16)

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of lot 16 at land of Ida Dias. Said point being N 88 21' 25" W a distance of 55.98 feet from a concrete bound (found); thence

N 88 21' 25" W a distance of 60.04 feet by slid land of Dias to a point at land of John F. Lemish; thence

N 03 39' 35" E a distance of 9.06 feet by said land of Lemish to a drill hole (set) in a stone wall; thence

N 03 39' 35" E a distance of 96.81 feet by said land of Lemish, land of James J. & Mary Ellen Zozzaro, and land of Mary Moro to a point at lot 15; thence

N 78 48' 56" E a distance of 62.07 feet, bounded northerly by lot 15, to a point; thence

S 03 39' 35" W a distance of 119.65 feet across lot 16 to the point of beginning.

Said drain easement contains 6,766 square feet, more or less, and is more particularly shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Reagan Road & Taft Street in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: April 13, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF 30' WIDE DRAINAGE EASEMENT

(BETWEEN LOTS 16 & 17)

Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Reagan Road at lot 17. Said point being N 08 04' 11" W a distance of 1.99 feet from a concrete bound (set); thence

S 70 06' 17" W a distance of 94.32 feet across lot 17 to a point; thence

N 88 21' 25" W a distance of 6.08 feet to a concrete bound (found) at land of Ida Dias; thence

N 88 21' 25" W a distance of 55.98 feet by said land of Dias and bounded northerly by lot 16 to a point; thence

N 03 39' 35" E a distance of 30.02 feet to a point; thence

S 68 21' 25" E a distance of 55.30 feet to a point; thence

N 70 06' 17" E a distance of 94.90 feet to a point on the westerly side of Reagan Road, the previous 3 courses crossing lot 16; thence

S 08 04' 11" E a distance of 30.65 feet to the point of beginning.

Said drain easement contains 4,599 square feet, more or less, and is more particularly shown on a plan entitled "Layout of Reagan Road & Taft Street in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: April 13, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

It was moved: That the Town accept as and for a public way, a private way known as Reagan Road, with appurtenant easements, as is more fully described in the report of the Selectmen dated January 16, 1990 as stated above.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept as and for a public way a private way known as Walker Avenue, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

The following is a report from the Board of Selectmen dated January 16, 1990.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

After notice required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Milford, met on the 7th day of August, 1989 at 7:05 P.M. for the purpose, among others, of considering whether or not to vote to lay out **Walker Avenue** as and for a public way, said Walker Avenue being more fully detailed in accordance with the description attached hereto, and as shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Walker Avenue in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: April 10, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

AND IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that said Walker Avenue be and hereby is laid out as and for a public way under the provisions of said Chapter 82 of the General Laws, according to the attached description.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF WALKER AVENUE, MILFORD, MA

LENGTH TO BE ACCEPTED: 609 FEET, MORE OR LESS

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Walker Avenue at the southwest corner of lot 6. Said point being N 71 14' 00" E a distance of 133.62 feet from a concrete bound (set); thence

N 71 14' 00" E a distance of 607.84 feet along the northerly side of said Walker Avenue and bounded by lots 6, 7, 8, 9 & 10 to a point at the southeast corner of lot 10; thence

S 18 46' 00" E a distance of 40.00 feet across said Walker Avenue to a point at lot 1; thence

S 71 14' 00" W a distance of 609.99 feet along the southerly side of said Walker Avenue and bounded by lots 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5 to a point at the northwest corner of lot 5. Said point being N 71 14' 00" E a distance of 130.16 feet from a concrete bound (set); thence

N 15 41' 16" W a distance of 40.06 feet across said Walker Avenue to the point of beginning.

Said Walker Avenue contains 24,356 square feet, more or less, and is more particularly shown on a plan of land entitled "Layout of Walker Avenue in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: April 10, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

It was moved: That the Town accept as and for a public way, a private way known as Walker Avenue, as more fully described in the report of the Selectmen dated January 16, 1990 as stated above.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept as and for a public way a private way known as Taft Street, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

The following is a report from the Board of Selectmen dated January 16, 1990.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

After notice required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Milford, met on the 7th day of August, 1989 at 7:05 P.M. for the purpose, among others, of considering whether or not to vote to lay out Taft Street as and for a public way, and to accept appurtenant easements, said **Taft Street** being more fully detailed in accordance with the descriptions attached hereto, and as shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Reagan Road and Taft Street in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: April 13, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

AND IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that said Taft Street be and hereby is laid out as and for a public way under the provisions of said Chapter 82 of the General Laws, according to the attached description.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF TAFT STREET, MILFORD, MA

LENGTH TO BE ACCEPTED: 122 FEET, MORE OR LESS

Beginning at a concrete bound (set) on the easterly side of Reagan Road at lot 7; thence

Southeasterly,	easterly, and northeasterly along the line of a curve having a radius of 30.00 feet and a length of 54.78 feet by lot 7 to a concrete bound (set); thence
N 69 48' 53" E	a distance of 81.63 feet by lot 7 to a drill hole (set) in a stone wall; thence
S 09 59' 48" E	a distance of 40.64 feet across Taft Street to a drill hole (set) in a stone wall at lot 6; thence
S 69 48' 53" W	a distance of 98.24 feet by lot 6 to a concrete bound (set); thence
Southwesterly,	southerly, and southeasterly along the line of a curve having a radius of 30.00 feet and a length of 40.78 feet by lot 6 to a concrete bound (set) on the easterly side of Reagan Road; thence
N 08 04' 11" W	a distance of 39.33 feet to a point; thence
Northwesterly	along the line of a curve having a radius of 547.87 feet and a length of 23.91 feet to a point; thence
N 05 34' 11" W	a distance of 40.88 feet to the point of beginning, the previous 3 courses bounded westerly by the easterly side of Reagan Road.

Said Taft Street contains 5,325 square feet, more or less, and is more particularly shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Reagan Road & Taft Street in Milford, MA. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: April 13, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

It was moved: That the Town accept as and for a public way, a private way known as Taft Street, as described in the report of the Selectmen dated January 16, 1990 as stated above.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $52,000 to be added to Line Item No. 101-5110, Police Department Personal Services, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, for the payment of salaries and wages of Police Department personnel, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Police Chief)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $52,000 from the On-Street Parking Meter Fees Account No. 26-003-3251 to be added to Line Item No. 101-5110, Police Department Personal Services, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, for the payment of salaries and wages of Police Department personnel.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $20,000 to be spent under the jurisdiction of the School Department for the purchase of a 3/4 ton pick-up truck with plow for utilization by the School Maintenance Department, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Milford School Committee)

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – TO PASS OVER

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum in the amount of $22,708 for the purchase of a new 1989 Chevrolet patrol vehicle and related equipment to replace a vehicle destroyed by fire, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Police Chief)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $22,708, $16,280 of said sum from the Police Insurance Account No. 26-101-3280 and $6,428 from the Excess and Deficiency Account, all to be added to Line Item No. 101-5300, Police Department Expenses, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, to pay for the purchase of a new 1989 Chevrolet panel vehicle and related equipment to replace a vehicle destroyed by fire.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote, for Fiscal Year 1990, to authorize any and all departments to utilize, without further appropriation, any amounts received from insurance companies or other third parties as damages or payment for damage to any Town-owned property, for the purpose of repairing or replacing such property, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town for Fiscal Year 1990, authorize any and all departments to utilize, without further appropriation, any amounts received from insurance companies or other third parties as damages or payment for damage to any Town-owned property, for the purpose of repairing or replacing such property.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $100,000 from available funds to be added to those funds voted as Line Item No. 101-5110, Police Department Personal Services, under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the payment of Police Department overtime expenses, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Police Chief)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $90,000, $25,000 of said sum from the On-Street Parking Meter Fees Account No. 26-003-3251; $26,836 from Line Item No. 081-5300, Other Insurance, all as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, and $28,164 from the Excess and Deficiency Account; the total sum to be added to Line Item No. 101-5110, Police Department Personal Services, as voted under Article 4 of said Town Meeting, for the purpose of payment of Police Department Overtime Expenses.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to rezone to Single-Family Residential "B" that land presently zoned Highway Industrial "B" being property of Mazzone, Blascio, Bonetti, Mancuso, McNamara, heirs of Besozzi, and the Town of Milford, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point at the intersection of the present "IB" – "RB" zone line and the northeasterly side of Broad Street,

THENCE easterly, a distance of 440 feet, more or less, by said zone line and crossing land of Mancuso, land of McNamara, land of Bregani, Fairview Avenue, land of Blascio, and land of Mazzone to a point at land of Molinari Family Trust;

THENCE southeasterly, a distance of 72 feet, more or less, by said land of Molinari Family Trust to a point at other land of Molinari Trust;

THENCE southwesterly, a distance of 150 feet, more or less, by said land of Molinari Trust and crossing said Fairview Avenue to a point on the southwesterly side of said Fairview Avenue;

THENCE southeasterly, a distance of 300 feet, more or less, by said southwesterly side of Fairview Avenue to a point at land of Bonetti;

THENCE southwesterly, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to a point;

THENCE northwesterly, a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to a point;

THENCE southwesterly, a distance of 127 feet, more or less, to a point of the northeasterly side of said Broad Street, the previous three (3) courses by said land of Bonetti; and

THENCE northwesterly, a distance of 525 feet, more or less, by said northeasterly side of Broad Street to the point of beginning.

Said parcel to be rezoned contains an area of 2.7 acres, more or less, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Michael Blasio, et al)

The following is a report from the Planning Board.

SEPTEMBER 5, 1989

REPORT OF PUBLIC HEARING

REZONING OF FAIRVIEW AVENUE AND BROAD STREET

PRESENTLY IB – REQUEST RB

The public hearing opened at 8:20 P.M. All five members of the Planning Board were present. Seven interested parties attended.

Attorney Robert Capobianco was present representing the Molinari family.

The application involves a request to extend the single family zone. The neighbors would like to keep the area residential. All residents have signed the petition to rezone. Mrs. Borgani withdrew her name from this petition.

The land in this area is accessible only through a dead-end street.

The Town Planner stated there are present problems regarding the zone line between the residential and industrial areas. The entire area should be reviewed, including Route 109. This is an established residential area and should remain so.

Atty. Capobianco stated there is industrial land on both sides of the subject property. More thought should go into this area.

Mr. Mazzone is in favor of the residential zoning. He stated this area became a residential subdivision in 1987.

The hearing was continued to September 19, 1989 and all members were present.

The Town Planner suggested incorporating more land. The lots in this area are under separate ownership and the only access is Broad Street and Fairview Avenue making this area inappropriate for industrial zoning. There is a need to look at the whole area.

The Board agreed with the Town Planner for the need of a more comprehensive study of the area.

At 10:35 p.m. Michael Parente moved to close the public hearing and transmit an unfavorable recommendation to Town Meeting. John Tessicini seconded. Unanimous of 5.

After a lengthy discussion by several members of the body . . .

It was moved: That the Town rezone to Single-Family Residential (B) that land presently zoned Highway Industrial (B), being property of Mazzone, Blascio, Bonetti, Mancuso, McNamara, heirs of Besozzi, and the Town of Milford, bounded and described as stated in the article.

STANDING VOICE – 77 in favor, 58 opposed – DEFEATED
A 2/3 majority needed for passage.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $16,500 from available funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Park Department for the purpose of purchasing a commercial tractor mower, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Park Department)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $16,500 from the Stabilization Fund established under General Laws Chapter 40, Section 5B, to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Park Department for the purchase of a commercial tractor mower.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $286,000 from available funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the School Committee for the purpose of maintenance and repair of various school buildings and grounds, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(School Committee)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $276,000 from the Stabilization Fund established under General Laws Chapter 40, Section 5B to be spent under the jurisdiction of the School Department for the purpose of maintenance and repair of various school buildings and grounds.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote, in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, to establish a three member Regional School District Planning Committee, the members to be appointed by the Moderator in accordance with said law, including one member from the School Committee, for the purpose of studying the feasibility of regionalization of the School Department with one or more surrounding communities, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Milford School Committee)

After a brief discussion . . .

It was moved: That the Town in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, to establish a three member Regional School District Planning Committee, the members to be appointed by the Moderator in accordance with said law, including one member from the School Committee, for the purpose of studying the feasibility of regionalization of the School Department with one or more surrounding communities.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – DEFEATED

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $100,000 from the "On-Street Parking Meter Fees Account" to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of purchasing, leasing or leasing with an option to purchase data processing equipment, to include related services for study, evaluation, design, maintenance and ancillary expenses, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $100,000 from the On-Street Parking Meter Fees Account No. 26-003-3251, said sum to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of purchasing, leasing or leasing with an option to purchase data processing equipment, to include related services for study, evaluation, design, maintenance and ancillary expenses.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $140,000 from available funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Veterans' Agent to pay veterans benefits through the end of Fiscal Year 1990, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Veterans' Agent)

After a brief discussion . . . A motion was made to "move the previous question" by Renaldo DeLuzio.

STANDING VOTE ON THE MOTION "TO MOVE THE QUESTION"
WAS – 134 in favor, 5 opposed – MOTION PASSED

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $70,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to Line Item No. 551-5300, Veterans Services Expenses, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of paying Veterans benefits during fiscal year 1990.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from available funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen to purchase uniforms and related equipment items for the Auxiliary Police Force, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Auxiliary Police Department)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $10,000 from the On-Street Parking Meter Fees Account No. 26-003-3251, said sum to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Police Chief for the purpose of purchasing uniforms and equipment for the Auxiliary Police Force.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to approve the design of a War Memorial to be constructed in Draper Park, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(War Memorial Commission)

An amendment to the article was made by Brian Murray to add after the words "Draper Park" . . . "by Landscape Architect, Robert Desmond."

A vote came on the amendment to the article as presented by Brian Murray.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

After a brief presentation by Brian Murray . . .

It was moved: That the Town approve the design of a War Memorial to be consructed in Draper Park by Architect, Robert Desmond.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED AS AMENDED

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $27,000 from available funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Highway Surveyor for the purpose of reconstructing Paula Road, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Highway Surveyor)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $27,000 from the Stabilization Fund established under General Laws Chapter 40, Section 5B, to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Highway Surveyor for the purpose of reconstructing Paula Road.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $97,000 from available funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Highway Surveyor for the purpose of replacing existing gasoline and diesel storage tanks; disposal of the existing tanks, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Highway Surveyor)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $97,000 from the Stabilization Fund established under General Laws Chapter 40, Section 5B, to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Highway Surveyor for the purpose of replacing existing gasoline and diesel storage tanks and disposal of existing tanks.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS– PASSED

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,000 from Line Item No. 017-5300, Registrars, Purchase of Services to Line Item No. 017-5110, Registrars, Salaries, both as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Registrars)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $1,000 from Line Item No. 017-5300, Registrars, Purchase of Services to Line Item No. 017-5110, Registrars, Salaries, both as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to discontinue certain portions of Beaver Street as public ways, which portions are shown as Parcels T-14, consisting of 298 sq. ft. and T-15, consisting of 1,180 sq. ft., as shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Land in Milford, MA. showing revised Layout of Beaver Street Laid Out by: Milford Board of Selectmen. Scale 40 feet to an inch. Date: December 20, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA", a copy of which is on file in the office of the Town Clerk; and further, authorize said Board to take the fee in said parcels by eminent domain and to transfer said fee interest to an abutter or abutters for a minimum price of $1.00 and release from damages from earlier takings on said Beaver Street, all in order to further the purpose of realignment of said Beaver Street, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to discontinue certain portions of Beaver Street as public ways, which portions are shown as Parcels T-14, consisting of 298 sq. ft. and T-15, consisting of 1,180 sq. ft., as shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Land in Milford, MA showing revised Layout of Beaver Street Laid Out by: Milford Board of Selectmen. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: December 20, 1989. Guerriere & Halnon, Inc. Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA", a copy of which is on file in the Office of the Town Clerk; and further, authorize said Board to take the fee in said parcels by eminent domain and to transfer said fee interest to an abutter or abutters for a minimum price of $1.00 and release from damages from earlier takings on said Beaver Street, all in order to further the purpose of realignment of said Beaver Street.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $8,864 from Line Item No. 692-5300, Community Use Expenses to Line Item No. 692-5110, Community Use Salaries, both as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Director, Community Programs)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $8,864 from Line Item No. 692-5300, Community Use Expenses to Line Item No. 692-5110, Community Use Salaries, both as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS – PASSED

A motion was made to dissolve the Warrant.

The Warrant was dissolved at 11:45 P.M.

A true record:

Attest:

Joseph F. Arcudi
Town Clerk

MILFORD

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

TOWN HALL

JUNE 11, 1990

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

At 7:15 P.M. Town Clerk Joseph F. Arcudi held elections to fill vacancies in the following precincts.

Precinct 1.	Charles M. Clark, Sr., 1 State Street-2 yr. unexpired term. One vacancy exists for a 2 yr. unexpired term.
Precinct 5.	Sidney N. Klein, 8 Whittier Road – 1 yr. unexpired term.
Precinct 6.	Alfred J. Inglesi, 16 Colonial Road – 3 yr. unexpired term.

There are vacancies in precincts one (1) for 2 yr. unexpired term, and precinct three (3) for one yr. unexpired term and 3 yr. unexpired term.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Michael J. Noferi at 7:35 P.M.

The Monitors reported 165 present, a sufficient number to constitute a quorum.

The Town Clerk read the Warrant and the Officer's return thereto.

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act upon reports of all Town Officers and Committees of the Town.

The Town Reports were made available to all Town Meeting Members. The Report covers eighteen months, from July 1, 1988 thru December 31, 1989.

The Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Dino DeBartolomeis, gave the following report.

Dear Town Meeting Members,

We are ready to begin our Town Meeting for Fiscal Year '91. After much work and many hours of deliberation, our budget is balanced. During the past year state aid has decreased drastically, Town Revenues decreased due to the economy and we have had to reduce the deficit by not filling much needed positions in both the Police and Fire Departments. We have cut General Government, Debt Service and Human Service budgets by $472,000. The Town will now proceed with a self-insurance policy, saving about $300,000.

Department Heads have cooperated totally in reducing their budgets. The Finance Committee, under the leadership of Atty. John Sammarco, has worked endlessly during the past year. They have probably put in hundreds of hours effectively and diligently, working with all involved to get us to where we are today!

Innovative measures and difficult decisions have been made. We must, though, continue to explore all cost-saving methods, consolidate and streamline Town Government for the future.

The FY '91 Budget over FY '90 Budget increased by only 2.1%. The inflation rate is about 4.5 – 5.5%.

During the month of June you will be asked to render some major decisions affecting this community. Use your judgment, wisdom and intelligence in making your decision. Listen to all points of view and then decide with your vote.

I am reporting to you that Milford has some fiscal problems similar to all communities, but we are in good shape. Most towns in the area have had pneumonia while Milford has a cold.

We have dedicated employees working for you. We have a very active and concerned public which wants the very best for your Town. There are between 600-700 residents serving on various Boards, Commissions and Town Committees.

The Town Meeting process is a great forum in which many individuals determine an outcome. Don't ever lose it where only a few will decide your future.

The majority of employees are feverishly expending time and energy to provide you with efficient and productive service.

During the next year we will be facing many vital, important issues which have never confronted the town before. We, together, will use imagination, fortitude and wise management practices in meeting these challenges.

If we continue to share our ideas and work collectively, Milford will continue to provide outstanding educational opportunities and human and public safety services to the Townspeople which they deserve and need.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wage and Salary Schedule of the Wage and Salary Administration Plan by establishing new position grades and salary levels, as recommended by the Personnel Board, as follows:

A. Position Grades

PG	DEPARTMENT	TITLE
22	Legal	Town Counsel
21	Fire	Chief
21	Police	Chief
19	Planning & Engineering	Town Engineer
18	Fire	Deputy Chief
18	Sewer	Superintendent
17	Accounting	Town Accountant
17	Police	Lieutenant
17	Planning & Engineering	Town Planner
16	Building	Building Commissioner
16	Health	Health Agent
16	Assessing	Assessor / Administrator
15	Highway	General Foreman
15	Legal	Assistant Town Counsel
14	Veterans' Services	Director
14	Library	Supervisor, Adult & Information
14	Library	Supervisor of Technical Services
14	Library	Supervisor of Children's Services
14	Park	Parks / Recreational Director
14	Selectmen	Director, Senior Citizens Center
13	Building	* Plumbing Inspector (PT)
13	Building	* Wiring Inspector (PT)
13	Health	** Gas Inspector (PT)

PG	DEPARTMENT	TITLE
12	Health	Deputy Gas Inspector (PT)
12	Building	Deputy Plumbing Inspector (PT)
12	Building	Deputy Wiring Inspector (PT)
12	Library	Reference Librarian
12	Park	Foreman / Custodian
12	Building	Assistant Zoning Enforcement Officer (PT)
12	Selectmen	Senior Building Custodian
12	Library	Senior Maintenance Worker
11	Sewer	Administrative Assistant
11	Library	Assistant Children's Librarian
11	Library	Assistant Librarian
11	Library	Young Adult / Reference Librarian
11	Library	Assistant Circulation Librarian
11	Health	Health Inspector (PPT)
11	Treasurer	Administrative Assistant
10	Fire	Confidential Clerk
10	Legal	Legal Secretary
10	Police	Confidential Clerk
10	Selectmen	Confidential Secretary
9	Health	Dental Hygienist (PT)
9	Planning & Engineering	Planning Assistant
9	Selectmen	Dog Officer
8	Selectmen	Parking Clerk / Confidential Clerk
7	Council on Aging	Senior Citizen Supervisor (PT)
7	Police	Dispatcher
7	Library	Junior Custodian
7	Selectmen	Junior Building Custodian
7	Selectmen	Parking Meter Attendant (PT)
6	Health	Transfer Station Supervisor (PT)
6	Sewer	Laborer / Custodian
6	Sewer	Seasonal Clerk
6	Park	Laborer (PPT)
6	Council on Aging	Driver (PT)

B. SALARY SCHEDULE

Level	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
PG22	48,066	49,752	51,489	53,290	55,158	57,091	59,090
PG21	45,340	46,935	48,574	50,277	52,034	53,858	55,737
PG20	42,774	44,270	45,821	47,426	49,086	50,800	52,581
PG19	40,361	41,769	43,233	44,740	46,312	47,928	49,610
PG18	38,068	29,401	40,787	42,207	43,691	45,220	46,805
PG17	34,923	36,147	37,413	38,657	40,078	41,487	42,938
PG16	32,039	33,165	34,322	35,524	36,768	38,057	39,389
PG15	29,396	30,424	31,057	32,597	33,733	34,912	36,135
PG14	26,974	27,912	28,884	29,900	30,948	32,029	33,191
PG13	12.23	12.67	13.10	13.54	14.03	14.53	15.02
PG12	11.58	11.95	12.34	12.78	13.21	13.70	14.20
PG11	10.92	11.24	11.68	12.07	12.51	12.94	13.37
PG10	10.26	10.60	11.02	11.36	11.80	12.17	12.61
PG9	9.77	10.11	10.48	10.87	11.24	11.63	12.02
PG8	9.28	9.61	9.99	10.32	10.70	11.02	11.46
PG7	8.84	9.17	9.50	9.82	10.16	10.53	10.92
PG6	8.46	8.74	9.06	9.39	9.72	10.04	10.38

Level	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7
PG5	8.03	8.30	8.63	8.90	9.23	9.55	9.88
PG4	7.65	7.92	8.19	8.46	8.79	9.06	9.40
PG3	7.31	7.53	7.81	8.08	8.35	8.68	8.96

And further, that any employee above whose base rate of pay for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990 exceeds the maximum pay authorized for his/her Position Grade set forther above shall continue to receive his/her current base rate of pay for fiscal year 1990, but increased by a factor of four and one-half (4.5%) percent.

And further, that the salaries for the following positions not classified above shall be as follows:

		Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Level 4
Board of Health Physician	PT	$3,984	$3,984	$3,984	$3,984
Local Building Inspector	PT	3,451	3,513	3,582	3,648
Assistant Dog Officer	FT	4,669	4,669	4,669	4,669
Inspector of Animals	FT	1,262	1,328	1,394	1,460
Burial Agent	PT	582	598	609	623
Sealer of Weights / Measures	FT	3,160	3,791	4,424	5,035
Fair Housing Director	FT	1,254	1,254	1,254	1,254
Assistant Library Director		3,099	3,099	3,099	3,099
Assistant Health Agent		4,379	4,444	4,510	4,576
Park Laborer	PT				6.53 p.h

PART-TIME CLERICAL CLASSIFICATIONS

CA-7	Board of Registrars - Chairman	PT	$1,646
CA-7	Registrars - Members	PT	1,317
CA-7	Clerk Finance Committee	PT	2,963
CA-7	Clerk 11 Planning Board	PT	3,383
CA-7	Clerk Personnel Board	PT	2,963
CA-7	Clerk Registrars	PT	2,963
CA-7	Clerk Vernon Grove Cemetery	PT	2,304
CA-7	Clerk Board of Health	PT	2,963
CA-7	Clerk 11 Park Commissioner	PT	3,383
CA-7	Clerk 11 Conservation Commission	PT	3,383
CA-7	Minutes Recorder Board of Selectmen	PT	5,070

PT – Part Time * not to exceed 25 hrs/week on average

FT – Full Time ** not to exceed 15 hrs/week on average

PPT – Permanent Part Time

or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Personnel Board)

It was moved: That the Town amend the Wage and Salary Schedule of the Wage and Salary Administration Plan by establishing new position grades and salary levels, as recommended by the Personnel Board as stated in the Article.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town, as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as follows:

Town Clerk	$39,389
Town Treasurer	39,389
Tax Collector	39,389
Assessor (Chairman)	4,686
Assessor (Members)	4,198
Highway Surveyor	49,610
Tree Warden	4,043
Selectmen (Chairman)	5,398
Selectmen (Members)	4,836
Board of Health (Chairman)	1,527
Board of Health (Members)	1,336
Sewer Commissioner (Chairman)	1,527
Sewer Commissioner (Members)	1,336
Park Commissioner (Chairman)	1,527
Park Commissioner (Members)	1,336
Planning Board (Chairman)	1,527
Planning Board (Members)	1,336
Moderator	1,469

or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town, as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as follows:

Town Clerk	$39,389 [1]
Town Treasurer	39,389 [1]
Tax Collector	39,389 [1]
Assessor (Chairman)	4,686
Assessor (Members)	4,198
Highway Surveyor	49,610 [2]
Tree Warden	4,043
Selectmen (Chairman)	5,398
Selectmen (Members)	4,836
Board of Health (Chairman)	1,527
Board of Health (Members)	1,336
Sewer Commissioner (Chairman)	1,527
Sewer Commissioner (Members)	1,336
Park Commissioner (Chairman)	1,527
Park Commissioner (Members)	1,336
Planning Board (Chairman)	1,527
Planning Board (Members)	1,336
Moderator	1,469

1. Newly elected to be paid at rate of $32,039.
2. Newly elected to be paid at rate of $40,361.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses for the financial year beginning July 1, 1990, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

Pages		Amount Expended FY 89	Amount Appropriated FY 90	Amount Recommended FY 91
1-3	General Government	4,247,684	4,546,597	4,301,125
4-5	Public Safety	3,636,645	3,546,103	3,871,393
5	Education	14,038,030	15,246,447	15,508,601
5-6	Highways and Streets	1,155,821	1,342,199	1,406,669
6	Sanitation	874,929	855,513	1,372,200
6	Other Environmental	5,540	7,332	6,122
6-7	Human Services	1,671,233	1,638,858	1,546,876
7-8	Culture and Recreation	990,867	956,332	962,307
8	Debt Service	2,640,553	2,866,512	2,732,288
		29,261,302	31,005,893	31,707,581

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91
GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
Personal Services	918,002	938,699	1,021,035
Expense	3,329,682	3,607,848	3,280,040
Out of State Travel	0	50	50
TOTAL	4,247,684	4,546,597	4,301,125
PUBLIC SAFETY			
Personal Services	3,091,666	3,093,624	3,393,880
Expense	544,979	450,429	472,463
Out of State Travel	0	2,050	5,050
TOTAL	3,636,645	3,546,103	3,871,393
EDUCATION			
Personal Services	10,239,944	10,770,233	12,349,988
Expense	3,794,623	4,472,714	3,155,113
Out of State Travel	3,463	3,500	3,500
TOTAL	14,038,030	15,246,447	15,508,601
HIGHWAYS AND STREETS			
Personal Service	579,029	593,199	634,809
Expense	576,792	749,000	771,860
TOTAL	1,155,821	1,342,199	1,406,669
SANITATION			
Personal Services	332,995	357,377	389,139
Expense	541,934	498,136	983,061
TOTAL	874,929	855,513	1,372,200

	Amount Expended FY 89	Amount Appropriated FY 90	Amount Recommended FY 91
OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL			
Personal Services	3,084	3,162	3,352
Expense	2,456	4,170	2,770
TOTAL	5,540	7,332	6,122
HUMAN SERVICES			
Personal Services	162,969	176,698	194,524
Expense	1,508,264	1,462,110	1,352,302
Out of State Travel	0	50	50
TOTAL	1,671,233	1,638,858	1,546,876
CULTURE AND RECREATION			
Personal Services	677,266	676,291	705,444
Expense	313,601	280,041	256,863
TOTAL	990,867	956,332	962,307
DEBT SERVICE			
Debt Service	2,640,553	2,866,512	2,732,288
TOTAL	2,640,553	2,866,512	2,732,288
	29,261,302	31,005,893	31,707,581

		Amount Expended FY 89	Amount Appropriated FY 90	Amount Recommended FY 91
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
	SELECTMEN 003			
5110	Personal Services	61,336	64,907	69,743
5300	Expenses	58,713	55,000	49,312
5700	Out of State Travel	0	50	50
		120,049	119,957	119,105
	MODERATOR 009			
5110	Personal Services	1,339	1,373	1,456
	FINANCE COMMITTEE 011			
5110	Personal Services	2,700	2,768	2,687
5300	Expenses	483	600	600
		3,183	3,368	3,287
	RESERVE FUND 013			
5300	Expenses	0	95,000	145,000

		Amount Expended FY 89	Amount Appropriated FY 90	Amount Recommended FY 91
	ELECTIONS 015			
5110	Personal Services	18,745	9,400	20,500
5300	Expenses	20,647	18,800	19,600
		39,392	28,200	40,100
	REGISTRATIONS 017			
5110	Personal Services	8,700	6,000	8,500
5300	Expenses	14,677	8,400	6,750
		23,377	14,400	15,250
	TOWN REPORTS 019			
5300	Expenses	5,687	7,000	4,000
	TOWN ACCOUNTANT 025			
5110	Personal Services	39,320	40,303	42,527
5300	Expenses	7,332	7,500	7,500
		46,652	47,803	50,027
	ASSESSORS 029			
5110	Personal Services	85,658	85,902	88,663
5300	Expenses	30,733	32,550	33,945
		116,391	118,452	122,608
	TAX COLLECTOR 033			
5110	Personal Services	91,770	86,931	102,975
5300	Expenses	12,552	14,900	14,600
		104,322	101,831	117,575
	TREASURER 035			
5110	Personal Services	79,342	80,850	91,795
5300	Expenses	61,150	42,650	44,062
		140,492	123,500	135,857
	TOWN CLERK 039			
5110	Personal Services	92,325	96,946	103,600
5300	Expenses	6,906	5,200	2,400
		99,731	102,146	106,000
	COOPERATIVE PURCHASING 043			
5110	Personal Services	262,051	274,798	294,533 *(1)
5300	Expenses	63,373	60,089	58,795
		325,424	334,887	353,328
	LAW DEPARTMENT 045			
5110	Personal Services	60,564	64,198	60,572
5300	Expenses	4,933	4,550	5,100
		65,497	68,748	65,672

*(1) 6,000 Transfer from Conservation/Wetlands

		Amount Expended FY 89	Amount Appropriated FY 90	Amount Recommended FY 91	
	PERSONNEL BOARD 047				
5110	Personal Services	2,700	2,768	2,935	
5300	Expenses	22	100	100	
		2,722	2,868	3,035	
	CAPITAL PLANNING 049				
5300	Expenses	754	1,075	525	
	INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION 050				
5300	Expenses	0	100	100	
	ZONING BOARD 061				
5300	Expenses	3,016	2,790	2,790	
	PLANNING BOARD 063				
5110	Personal Services	9,343	9,575	10,155	
5300	Expenses	423	990	646	
		9,766	10,565	10,801	
	PUBLIC PROPERTY & BUILDINGS 069				
5110	Personal Services	62,321	70,385	75,790	
5300	Expenses	90,007	97,739	87,857	
		153,328	168,124	163,647	
	JUDGEMENTS 069				
5300	Expenses	0	10,000	1,000	*(2)
	RETIREMENT AND PENSION 071				
5110	Personal Services	1,404,379	1,434,775	1,304,817	
	WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION				
5110	Personal Services	183,447	220,276	196,649	
	UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION 075				
5110	Personal Services	11,087	35,000	120,000	
	EMPLOYEE HEALTH INSURANCE 077				
5110	Personal Services	852,911	1,020,000	1,050,600	
	OTHER INSURANCE 081				
5300	Expenses	492,800	429,064	119,692	*(2) *(3)
	TOWN PLANNER 091				
5110	Personal Services	36,408	38,643	42,204	
5300	Expenses	3,450	3,450	3,450	
		39,858	42,093	45,654	
	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY 094				
5300	Expenses	0	50	50	

*(2) Transfer to Liability Claims Insurance Fund
*(2) Transfer 69,692 to Liability Claims Insurance Fund
*(3) Transfer 50,000 to Municipal Buildings & Property Insurance

		Amount Expended FY 89	Amount Appropriated FY 90	Amount Recommended FY 91
	FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE 095			
5110	Personal Services	2,880	2,952	2,400
5300	Expenses	200	200	100
		3,080	3,152	2,500
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		4,247,684	4,546,597	4,301,125
PUBLIC SAFETY				
	POLICE DEPARTMENT 101			
5110	Personal Services	1,542,363	1,468,503	1,688,516
5300	Expenses	227,958	146,824	160,364
	Out of State Travel	0	2,050	5,050
		1,770,321	1,617,377	1,853,930
	FIRE DEPARTMENT 103			
5110	Personal Services	1,443,418	1,509,430	1,584,485
5300	Expenses	126,320	109,725	123,530
		1,569,738	1,619,155	1,708,015
	HYDRANT SERVICE 104			
5110	Expenses	163,178	168,720	168,720
	BUILDING INSPECTOR 113			
5110	Personal Services	40,421	46,757	47,629
5300	Expenses	4,086	5,015	5,015
		44,507	51,772	52,644
	PLUMBING INSPECTOR 117			
5110	Personal Services	16,175	17,079	18,584
5300	Expenses	2,799	3,400	3,100
		18,974	20,479	21,684
	SEALER WEIGHTS & MEASURES 119			
5110	Personal Services	4,605	4,720	5,004
5300	Expenses	200	220	250
		4,805	4,940	5,254
	ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR 121			
5110	Personal Services	18,966	18,269	19,896
5300	Expenses	2,906	3,450	3,050
		21,872	21,719	22,946
	CIVIL DEFENSE 131			
5110	Expenses	6,345	3,250	1,500
		6,345	3,250	1,500

		Amount Expended FY 89	Amount Appropriated FY 90	Amount Recommended FY 91
	DOG OFFICER 133			
5110	Personal Services	25,718	28,866	29,766
5300	Expenses	11,187	9,825	6,934
		36,905	38,691	36,700
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY		3,636,645	3,546,103	3,871,393
EDUCATION				
	SCHOOL 200			
5110	Salaries / Wages	10,239,944	10,770,233	12,349,988
5330	Transportation	744,550	871,002	899,015
5510	Educational Expenses	2,894,724	3,432,414	2,027,646
	Out of State Travel	3,463	3,500	3,500
		13,882,681	15,077,149	15,280,149
	BLACKSTONE REG. VOC. SCH. 291			
5320	Purchase of Services	155,349	169,298	228,452
TOTAL EDUCATION		14,038,030	15,246,447	15,508,601
HIGHWAYS AND STREETS				
	HIGHWAY-ADMINISTRATION 301			
5110	Personal Services	534,194	546,633	546,633
5300	Expenses	25,751	22,735	22,735
		559,945	569,368	569,368
	HIGHWAY-CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE 303			
5300	Expenses	304,419	316,300	316,300
	SNOW & ICE REMOVAL 305			
5300	Expenses	96,543	250,000	250,000
	STREET LIGHTING 307			
5300	Expenses	145,542	155,400	139,860
	TOWN ENGINEER 331			
5110	Personal Services	44,835	46,566	49,136
5300	Expenses	4,537	4,565	4,565
		49,372	51,131	53,701
	ON STREET PARKING 340			
5110	Personal Services	0	0	12,702
5300	Expenses	0	0	16,200
		0	0	28,902 *(4)

*(4) Transfer from On Street Parking

		Amount Expended FY 89	Amount Appropriated FY 90	Amount Recommended FY 91	
	OFF STREET PARKING 341				
5110	Personal Services	0	0	26,338	
5300	Expenses	0	0	22,200	*(2)
		0	0	48,538	*(5)
TOTAL HIGHWAYS AND STREETS		1,155,821	1,342,199	1,406,669	
SANITATION					
	SEWERS AND DRAINS 407				
5110	Personal Services	332,995	357,377	399,139	
5300	Expenses	541,934	498,136	983,061	*(2)
TOTAL SANITATION		874,929	855,513	1,372,200	*(6)
OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL					
	HISTORICAL COMMISSION 481				
5300	Expenses	599	600	200	
	CONSERVATION COMMISSION 487				
5110	Personal Services	3,084	3,162	3,352	
5300	Expenses	1,257	2,570	2,570	
		4,341	5,732	5,922	
	MAINTENANCE OF MILFORD POND 491				
5110	Expenses	600	1,000	0	
TOTAL OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL		5,540	7,332	6,122	
HUMAN SERVICES					
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT 501				
5110	Personal Services	102,064	110,290	125,851	
5300	Expenses	1,109,196	1,197,785	1,090,604	
		1,211,260	1,308,075	1,216,455	
	DENTAL CLINIC 509				
5110	Personal Services	5,108	5,240	5,423	
5300	Expenses	135	300	300	
		5,243	5,540	5,723	
	INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS 529				
5110	Personal Services	1,332	1,363	1,446	
5300	Expenses	200	220	250	
		1,532	1,583	1,696	

*(2) Transfer 2,000 to Liability Claims Insurance Fund
*(5) Transfer from Off Street Parking (Revised 6/7/90)
*(2) Transfer 21,244 to Liability Claims Insurance Fund
*(6) Appropriated from Sewer Use Charges

		Amount Expended FY 89	Amount Appropriated FY 90	Amount Recommended FY 91
	COUNCIL ON AGING 531			
5300	Expenses	14,402	13,875	11,075
	VETERANS' SERVICES 551			
5110	Personal Services	30,360	31,119	32,114
5300	Expenses	353,349	217,500	217,505
	Out of State Travel	0	50	50
		383,709	248,669	249,669
	CEMETERY 571			
5110	Personal Services	24,105	28,686	29,690
5300	Expenses	10,982	12,430	12,568
		35,087	41,116	42,258 *(7)
	OTHER HUMAN SERVICES 591			
5300	Expenses	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES		1,671,233	1,638,858	1,546,876
CULTURE AND RECREATION				
	LIBRARY 601			
5110	Personal Services	409,392	427,805	441,241
5300	Expenses	162,069	147,942	140,981
		571,461	575,747	582,222
	PARKS AND RECREATION 623			
5110	Personal Services	204,568	193,056	199,909
5300	Expenses	148,642	120,785	113,932
		353,210	313,841	313,841
	COMMUNITY USE 692			
5110	Salaries	63,306	55,430	64,294
5300	Expenses	2,412	10,714	1,850
		65,718	66,144	66,144
	MEMORIAL HALL CULTURAL CENTER 693			
5300	Expenses	478	600	100
TOTAL CULTURE AND RECREATION		990,867	956,332	962,307

*(7) Transfer 21,000 from Cemetery Perpetual Care

		Amount Expended FY 89	Amount Appropriated FY 90	Amount Recommended FY 91
DEBT SERVICE				
	MATURING DEBT 701			
5900	Debt Service	1,779,800	2,020,000	1,983,000
	INTEREST ON DEBT – LONG TERM 721			
5950	Debt Service	713,504	696,512	583,394
	INTEREST ON DEBT – SHORT TERM 741			
5990	Debt Service	147,249	150,000	160,894
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE		2,640,553	2,866,512	2,732,288
TOTAL BUDGET		29,261,302	31,005,893	31,707,581

Mr. John Sammarco, III, Chairman of the Finance Committee, gave a detailed description and a slide presentation of the Article and the financial situation that presently exists in the Town.

Moderator Michael Noferi then called for a vote on Article 4.

Mr. Andrej Starkis, a Member at Large, rose to remove the following Line Items.

Department		Line	Page	Change to
Police Department	101	5110	4	$1,790,979.
Fire Department	103	5110	4	1,678,751.
School Department	200	5510	5	2,874,636.
Health Department	501	5300	6	46,885.

Moderator Noferi called for a vote on the remaining items in Article 4.

It was moved: That the Town raise and appropriate such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses for the financial year beginning July 1, 1990. For a full description, please see the article.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

Mr. Starkis addressed the Line Items that were "pulled" and a vote was taken on each Line Item.

All Line Items as presented by Mr. Starkis were DEFEATED by voice vote.

The vote then came on the Line Items as presented in the original article as detailed below:

Police Department	101	Line Item 5110, Page 4 to	1,688,516.
Fire Department	103	Line Item 5110, Page 4 to	1,584,485.
School Department	200	Line Item 5510, Page 5 to	2,027,646.
Health Department	501	Line Item 5300, Page 6 to	1,090,604.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1990 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Town Treasurer)

It was moved: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1990 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the Town, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the Town.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to expend from funds received by the Town as fines for parking violations during fiscal year 1991, such sum or sums of money as are necessary to pay the costs and expenses of collecting such fines and otherwise complying with the provisions of Section 20A of Chapter 90 of the General Laws during said fiscal year, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to expend from funds received by the Town as fines for parking violations during fiscal year 1991, such sum or sums of money as are necessary to pay the costs and expenses of collecting such fines and otherwise complying with the provisions of Section 20A of Chapter 90 of the General Laws during said fiscal year.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer and/or Tax Collector to enter into a compensation balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1991 pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53F of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Town Treasurer)

It was moved: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer and/or Tax Collector to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1991 pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53F of the General Laws.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to be added to those funds voted as the "Police/Fire Medical Expenses Account," to be utilized to pay medical expenses for work-related injuries to Police or Fire Department personnel, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $20,000 from the Workers Compensation/ Personal Services Account, Line Item No. 073-5110, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1983 Annual Town Meeting, said sum to be added to those funds voted as the "Police/Fire Medical Expenses Account," to be utilized to pay medical expenses for work-related injuries to Police or Fire Department personnel.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote for Fiscal Year 1991, to authorize any and all departments to utilize, without further appropriation, any amounts received from insurance companies or other third parties fs damages or payment for damage to any Town-owned property, for the purpose of repairing or replacing such property, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town - - - - for Fiscal Year 1991 authorize any and all departments to utilize, without further appropriation, any amounts received from insurance companies or other third parties as damages or payment for damage to any Town-owned property, for the purpose of repairing or replacing such property.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to release and abandon, on such terms as they deem appropriate, any drainage easements in which the Town has rights over property of Donald R. and Cathy A. Avery on the northwest intersection of Vine Street and Carven Road, known and numbered as 4 Vine Street, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Donald R. & Cathy A. Avery)

It was moved: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to release and abandon, on such terms as they deem appropriate, any drainage easements in which the Town has rights over property of Donald R. and Cathy A. Avery on the northwest intersection of Vine Street and Carven Road, known and numbered as 4 Vine Street.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map of the Town of Milford by rezoning certain partcels of land on the westerly side of Sumner Street from Central Industrial A (1A) to General Residential (RA) and Single-Family Residential (RB), said parcels to be rezoned being bounded and described as follows:

The following report was presented by Michael Parente, a member of the Planning Board.

March 6, 1990
Report of Public Hearing

Rezoning Land Sumner Street From IA to RA and RB

The Public Hearing opened at 8:30 P.M. John Tessicini, John Cook and James Griffith were present. Seena Heller and Michael Parente were absent. There were two interested parties present.

The Town Engineer presented the proposal to rezone 3.65 acres from Central Industrial to General Residential (RA) and Single Family Residential (RB).

The purpose of the rezoning is to correct a drafting error which was discovered last year when the Zoning Map was updated and redrafted.

The property in question was intended to be rezoned from Industrial to Residential at a Special Town Meeting on June 21, 1972, to allow the construction of the Birmingham Court Housing Project. But, as mentioned before, because of a drafting error made at that time, the property remains Industrially zoned.

Another part of this rezoning is to eliminate a split zone situation of 5 lots fronting on Vicki Lane. The lots, if this zone amendment passes, would be strictly residential, instead of split between residential and industrial.

At 8:40 P.M. John Cook moved to close the Public Hearing and make a favorable recommendation to Town Meeting. John Tessicini seconded the motion and it carried unanimously.

After a brief discussion - - - the Moderator called for a standing vote.

It was moved: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map of the Town of Milford by rezoning certain parcels of land on the westerly side of Sumner Street from Central Industrial A (IA) to General Residential (RA) and Single-Family Residential (RB), said parcels to be rezoned being bounded and described as follows:

Land to be rezoned from IA to RA. Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Sumner Street, said point being the northeast corner of land owned by the Milford Housing Authority,

THENCE S. 15° 21' 10" E . ., 230 feet, more or less, along the westerly sideline of Sumner Street;

THENCE S. 74° 38' 50" E., 480 feet, more or less, along the present IA/RA zone line;

THENCE northerly, 480 feet, more or less, along the present IA/RA zone line, said line being 200 feet parallel to the easterly sideline of Purchase Street;

THENCE easterly, 109 feet, more or less, to a point on the westerly sideline of Vicki Lane;

THENCE S. 24° 00' 00" E., 125 feet, more or less, along the westerly sideline of Vicki Lane;

THENCE along a curve to the right with a radius of 80.00 feet, 13.51 feet, also along the westerly sideline of Vicki Lane;

THENCE S. 43° 12' 12" E., 39.58 feet;

THENCE S. 28° 23' 21" E., 47.43 feet, the last two courses along the property line of Lot 31C owned by Consigli Construction Co.; and

THENCE N. 74° 38' 50" E., 394.79 feet, along property owned by the Milford Housing Authority, to the point of beginning, said property containing 3.12 acres.

Land to be rezoned from IA to RB. Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Vicki Lane, said point being the southeast corner of the land to be rezoned.

THENCE westerly, 109 feet, more or less;

THENCE northerly, 265 feet, more or less, along the present IA/RB zone line, said line being 200 feet parallel to the easterly sideline of Purchase Street;

THENCE N. 78° 57' 31" E., 36 feet, more or less, along land owned by Fred J. Coffey;

THENCE S. 46° 38' 19" E., 130.11 feet, also along land owned by Fred J. Coffey;

THENCE N. 66° 23' 10" E., 61.83 feet, along the northerly sideline of Vicki Land; and

THENCE S. 24° 00' 00" E., 133 feet, more or less, along the westerly sideline of Vicki Lane, to the point of beginning, said property containing .53 acres.

STANDING VOTE —— 176 in favor; 9 opposed —— (PASSED 2/3)

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1991 in the amount of $770,145., pursuant to Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the General Laws, for the Milford School Committee, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(School Committee)

It was Moved: That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1991 in the amount of $770,145., pursuant to Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the General Laws, for the Milford School Committee.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS—— PASSED.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to pay vocational tuitions to the Tri-County Regional Vocational School District and the Norfolk County Agricultural School, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(School Committee)

It was moved: To pass over the article.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Street Lighting Expenses Account, Line Item No. 307-5300, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $4,157. from the Hydrant Service/Expenses Account, Line Item No. 104-5110 and the sum of $10,443. from the Other Insurance/Expenses Account, Line Item No. 081-5300, said total sum to be transferred to the Street Lighting/Expenses Account, Line Item No. 307-5300, all accounts as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS —— PASSED.

At this time Mr. Joseph F. Power rose to make a motion that Article 17 be brought forward before Article 16.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS —— PASSED.

Action then came on Article 17.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend its vote under Article 31 of the June 6, 1988 Annual Town Meeting to permit the funds appropriated thereunder to be expended for the maintenance, operation and equipping of a brush, leaf and grass disposal area and recycling center in addition to construction thereof, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Health)

It was moved: That the Town amend its vote under Article 31 of the June 6, 1988 Annual Town Meeting to permit the funds appropriated thereunder to be expended for the maintenance, operation, and equipping of a brush, leaf and grass disposal area and recycling center in addition to construction thereof, or take any other action in relation thereto.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS —— PASSED.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $6,000 from those funds voted under Article 31 of the June 6, 1988 Annual Town Meeting to the Board of Health Salaries and Wage Account, Line Item No. 501-5110, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Health)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $6,000 from those funds voted under Article 31 of the June 6, 1988 Annual Town Meeting to the Board of Health Salaries and Wage Account, Line Item No. 501-5110, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 9 of the General By-Laws of the Town by:

a. Striking therefrom Sections 2, 3, 4 and 5; and
b. Enacting a new Section 2 which will provide as follows:
"Section 2 (Procedural Requirements.) All contracts will be awarded in accordance with the procedures set forth in Chapter 30B of the General Laws or other applicable law"; and
c. Re-numbering Section 6 as Section 3.

or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town amend Article 9 of the General By-Laws of the Town by:

a. Striking therefrom Sections 2, 3, 4 and 5; and
b. Enacting a new Section 2 which will provide as follows:
"Section 2 (Procedural Requirements.) All contracts will be awarded in accordance with the procedures set forth in Chapter 30B of the General Laws or other applicable law"; and
c. Re-numbering Section 6 as Section 3.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept as and for a public way a private way known as Alden Street, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

The following report was presented.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN
June 4, 1990

After notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Milford, met on the 24th day of May, 1990 for the purpose, among others, of considering whether or not to vote to lay out a private way known as Alden Street in accordance with the description attached hereto, and as shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of a portion of Alden Street in Milford, Mass. by Board of Selectmen, Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: May 22, 1989. Guerriere and Halnon, Inc., Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, Mass."

AND IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that said Alden Street be and hereby is laid out as a public way under the provisions of said Chapter 82 of the General Laws according to the description attached hereto.

It was moved: That the Town accept as and for a public way a private way known as Alden Street, 21,431 sq. feet, more or less, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen on June 4, 1990, as follows:

LEGAL DESCRIPTION
OF A PORTION OF
ALDEN STREET
MILFORD, MASS.

Beginning at a concrete bound at the intersection of the southerly side of Mount Pleasant Street and the easterly side of Alden Street, said point being the northeasterly end of Alden Street, in the Town of Milford, Worcester County, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; thence

Northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly and curving to the left along the arc of a curve having a length of 29.62 feet and a radius of 20.00 feet by land of Harold T. Williams to an iron pin with cap set at a point of tangency; thence

S 41 09' 34" W a distance of 209.97 feet by said land of Harold T. Williams and by land of J.R.L. Realty Trust to a concrete bound set at a point of curvature; thence

Southwesterly, southerly, and southeasterly and curving to the left along the arc of a curve having a length of 158.27 feet and a radius of 217.67 feet by said land of J.R.L. Realty Trust and by other land of J.R.L. Realty Trust to an iron pin with cap set at a point of reverse curvature at land of Angela D. Grillo; thence

Southeasterly, southerly, and southwesterly and curving to the right along the arc of a curve having a length of 71.24 feet and a radius of 150.00 feet to a concrete bound set at a point of tangency; thence

S 26 43' 15" W a distance of 75.00 feet to a drill hole set at land of William M. and Beverly A. Lavanough at the southeasterly end of this layout, the previous two (2) courses by said land of Angela D. Grillo; thence

N 53 11' 20" W a distance of 40.63 feet by said land of William M. and Beverly A. Lavanough and crossing said Alden Street to a concrete bound set on the westerly side of said Alden Street at land of James H. and Sheila A. Fitch and land of Elaine V. and Albert C. Sayles at the southwesterly end of this layout; thence

N 26 43' 15" E a distance of 67.87 feet to a concrete bound set at a point of curvature; thence

Northeasterly, northerly, and northwesterly and curving to the left along the arc of a curve having a length of 52.24 feet and a radius of 110.00 feet to a concrete bound set at a point of reverse curvature, the previous two (2) courses by said land of Elaine V. and Albert C. Sayles; thence

Northwesterly, northerly, and northeasterly and curving to the right along the arc of a curve having a length of 187.30 feet and a radius of 257.67 feet by land of Angela D. Grillo and by land of Alfred J. Toches, Jr., to a concrete bound set at a point of tangency; thence

N 41 09' 34" E a distance of 201.75 feet by said land of Alfred J. Toches, Jr., and by land of J.R.L. Realty Trust and land of Thomas M. and Linda J. Fullum to a concrete bound set at a point of curvature; thence

Northeasterly, northerly, and northwesterly and curving to the left along the arc of a curve having a length of 33.21 feet and a radius of 20.00 feet by said land of Thomas M. and Linda J. Fullum to a concrete bound set at the intersection of the westerly side of Alden Street and the southerly side of Mount Pleasant Street, at the northwesterly end of said Alden Street; thence

S 53 59' 40" E a distance of 80.32 feet by said southerly side of Mount Pleasant Street to the point of beginning.

Said layout is 40 feet wide, contains an area of 21,431 square feet, more or less, and is more particularly shown as Alden Street on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of a portion of Alden Street in Milford, Mass. by Board of Selectmen. Scale: 40 feet to an inch. Date: May 22, 1989. Guerriere and Halnon, Inc., Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, Mass."

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept as and for a public way a private way known as Chester Land, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

The following report was presented.

BOARD OF THE SELECTMEN
June 4, 1990

After notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Milford, met on the 4th day of June, 1990 for the purpose, among others, of considering whether or not to vote to lay out a private way known as Chester Lane, with appurtenant easements, in accordance with the description attached hereto, and as shown on a plan entitled "Clarks Glen" Subdivision Definitive Plan of Land in Milford, Massachusetts, by Dunn Engineering Co., Inc., dated August 2, 1988.

AND IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that said Chester Lane be and hereby is laid out as a public way under the provisions of said Chapter 82 of the General Laws according to the attached description.

It was moved: That the Town accept as and for a public way a private way known as Chester Lane, 18,923 sq. feet, more or less, with appurtenant easements, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen on June 4, 1990, as follows:

Beginning at a concrete bound set on the westerly sideline of Sumner Street at the point of curvature to the rounding of Chester Land at Lot 12 as shown on "Clarks Glen" Subdivision Definitive Plan of Land in Milford, Massachusetts, by Dunn Engineering Co., Inc., dated August 2, 1988, thence;

Northerly and Westerly on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.00 feet, an arc distance of 32.15 feet to a concrete bound set at the point of tangency, thence;

S 86° 34' 10" W along the southerly sideline of Chester Lane a distance of 341.43 feet to a concrete bound set at the point of curvature of the rounding to the cul-de-sac, thence;

Westerly and Southerly on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.00 feet, an arc distance of 25.84 feet to a concrete bound set at the point of reverse curvature, thence;

Southerly, Westerly,
Northerly and Easterly on a curve to the right with a radius of 60.00 feet, an arc distance of 299.32 feet to a concrete bound set at the point of reverse curvature, thence;

Easterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.00 feet, an arc distance of 11.10 feet to a concrete bound set at the point of tangency, thence;

N 86° 34' 10" E along the northerly sideline of Chester Lane, a distance of 379.49 feet to a concrete bound set at the point of curvature of the rounding, thence;

Easterly and Northerly on a curve to the left having a radius of 20.00 feet, an acr distance of 30.68 feet to a concrete bound set at the point of tangency at Sumner Street, thence;

S 01° 19' 57" E along the westerly sideline of Sumner Street, a distance of 90.06 feet to the first mentioned concrete bound at the point and place of beginning.

The above described parcel contains 30,884 square feet, more or less.

DESCRIPTION OF UTILITY EASEMENT ON
LOTS 9 and 10
CHESTER LANE
IN
MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

Beginning at a concrete bound set on the southerly sideline of Chester Lane at the point of reverse curvature at the cul-de-sac as shown on "Clarks Glen" Subdivision Definitive Plan of Lane in Milford, Massachusetts, by Dunn Engineering Co., Inc., dated August 2, 1988, thence;

Southerly and Westerly on a curve to the right with a radius of 60.00 feet, an arc distance of 73.41 feet to the northeasterly corner of the utility easement on Lot 10 at the true point and place of beginning, thence,

S 03° 25' 50" E on Lot 10, a distance of 67.57 feet to a point at Julian Lane cul-de-sac at the corner or the utility easement, thence;

S 83° 31' 31" W a distance of 20.03 feet to the corner of said easement, thence;

N 03° 25' 50" W on Lot 10, a distance of 38.82 feet to a point at Lot 9, thence continuing;

N 03° 25' 50" W on Lot 9, a distance of 32.21 feet to Chester Lane cul-de-sac, thence;

Easterly on a curve to the left having a radius of 60.00 feet, an arc distance of 8.68 feet to Lot 10, thence continuing;

Easterly on a curve to the left having a radius of 60.00 feet, an arc distance of 11.51 feet to the true point and place of beginning.

Containing 136 square feet, more or less, on Lot 9.
Containing 1,242 square feet, more or less, on Lot 10.

DESCRIPTION OF LOT 12
CHESTER LAND
IN
MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

Beginning at a concrete bound set on the westerly sideline of Sumner Street at the point of curvature to the rounding at Lot 12 on Chester Lane as shown on "Clarks Glen" Subdivision Definitive Plan of Land in Milford, Massachusetts, by Dunn Engineering Co., Inc., dated April 2, 1988, thence;

S 01° 19' 57" E on the westerly sideline of Sumner Street a distance of 56.17 feet to a corner, thence;

S 87° 59' 46" W a distance of 242.80 feet to a corner at Lot 11, thence;

N 24° 53' 12" W a distance of 76.09 feet to a corner at Chester Lane, thence;

N 86° 34' 10" E along the southerly sideline of Chester Lane a distance of 252.63 feet to a concrete bound set at the point of curvature of the rounding, thence;

Easterly and Southerly on a curve to the right having a radius of 20.00 feet, and an arc distance of 32.15 feet to the first mentioned concrete bound on Sumner Street at the point and place of beginning.

Containing 18,923 square feet, more or less.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will amend its General By-Laws by striking Article 2 and inserting in place thereof the following new Article 2:

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Section 1. Composition. There shall be a Finance Committee consisting of fifteen citizens of the Town who shall be sworn to a faithful performance of their duties. No Town officers or Town employees appointed or elected, part-time or full-time, shall be eligible for membership on the Finance Committee. For purposes of this by-law a person will not be considered a Town employee or Town Officer solely by virtue of being a Town Meeting Member.

Section 2. Term of Office. The Moderator shall appoint five members each year for a term of three (3) years, the terms of said members to expire on the last day of June. No Committee member shall be appointed for more than three (3) consecutive terms. The Moderator shall immediately give public notice of such appointment in a newspaper having general circulation in the Town.

Section 3. Termination. Members absent, except in the case of illness, from one-third of the meetings, regular and subcommittee, in any fiscal year shall be removed from the Committee by the Moderator. Any member of said Committee who shall be appointed or elected to any other Town committee or Town board shall cease to be a member of said Committee upon his/her appointment or election to such office. Further, any member sho shall remove from the Town, upon such removal, shall cease to be a member of said Committee.

Section 4. Officers. After the first day of July, said Committee shall, with no fewer than ten members present, elect a chairman by majority vote by secret ballot; provided, however, that no person shall serve more than two (2) one-year terms as chairman of said Committee. The chairman and members of said Committee shall serve without compensation.

Section 5. Vacancies. In the event of vacancy in its membership, the Finance Committee shall, within ten days, notify the Moderator in writing, and the Moderator shall, within thirty days, fill such vacancy for the unexpired term.

Section 6. Duties. The Finance Committee shall consider any or all municipal questions for the purpose of making reports or recommendations to the Town.

Section 7. Report. The Finance Committee shall consider all matters of business in the warrant for every Town Meeting, and shall, after due consideration, publish its recommendations in a Finance Committee Report. The recommendations shall be those of a majority of the members of the Committee present and voting, but this provision shall not be construed to prevent recommendations by a minority. The report shall summarize and explain each article; record the vote of the Committee upon each article; and state the Committee's recommendation for each article. The Finance Committee shall distribute its report to each Town Meeting Member no fewer than seven (7) days prior to Town Meeting.

Section 8. Powers. The Finance Committee shall have the authority at any time to investigate the books, accounts, and management of any department of the Town, and to employ such expert and other assistnace as it may deem advisable for that purpose, and the books and accounts of all departments shall be open to the inspection of the Committee and any person employed by it for that purpose. The Com-

mittee may summon the attendance of witnesses. The Committee may appoint subcommittees of its members and delegate to them such of its powers as it deems expedient.

Section 9. Budget Estimates. The various Town boards, officers and committees charged with the expenditure of Town Mondy shall, not later than the fifteenth of January of each year, prepare detailed estimates of the amounts deemed by them necessary for the administration of their respective offices or departments for the ensuing fiscal year. Further, such boards, officers and committees shall provide in writing explanatory statements of the reasons for any changes from the amounts appropriated for the same purpose in the preceding year. Such estimates and statements shall be filed with the Town Accountant who shall at once transmit the same to the Finance Committee.

Section 10. Budget Recommendations. The Finance Committee shall duly consider the estimates and statements filed by the Town boards, officers and committees, and may confer with said boards, officers and committees if the Committee deems it advisable. The Finance Committee shall thereupon recommend such sums in such division of items as it considers necessary and advisable.

Section 11. Effective Date. This by-law shall become effective upon its acceptance; provided that members serving on said Committee upon the effective date of this by-law shall be permitted to complete existing terms and, further, shall be eligible to serve one additional three-year term.

or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Johm M. Hodgens, Jr.)

After a lengthy discussion by Town Meeting Members . . . . .
A motion was made by Mr. Charles Shaw of Precinct 7 to "move the question."

STANDING VOTE –– 160 in favor; 22 opposed –– MOTION PASSED.

It was then . . .

It was moved: That the Town amend its General By-Laws by striking Article 2 and inserting in place thereof the following new ARticle 2:

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Section 1. Composition. There shall be a Finance Committee consisting of fifteen citizens of the Town who shall be sworn to a faithful performance of their duties. No Town officers or Town employees, appointed or elected, part-time or full-time, shall be eligible for membership on the Finance Committee. For purposes of this by-law a person will not be considered a Town employee or Town Officer solely by virtue of being a Town Meeting Member.

Section 2. Term of Office. The Moderator shall appoint five members each year for a term of three (3) years, the terms of said members to expire on the last day of June. No Committee member shall be appointed for more than three (3) consecutive terms. The Moderator shall immediately give public notice of such appointment in a newspaper having general circulation in the Town.

Section 3. Termination. Members absent, except in the case of illness, from one-third of the meetings, regular and subcommittee, in any fiscal year shall be removed from the Committee by the Moderator. Any member of said Committee who shall be appointed or elected to any other Town committee or Town board shall cease to be a member of said Committee upon his/her appointment or election to such office. Further, any member sho shall remove from the Town, upon such removal, shall cease to be a member of said Committee.

Section 4. Officers. After the first day of July, said Committee shall, with no fewer than ten members present, elect a chairman by majority vote by secret ballot; provided, however, that no person shall serve more than two (2) one-year terms as chairman of said Committee. The chairman and members of said Committee shall serve without compensation.

Section 5. Vacancies. In the event of vacancy in its membership, the Finance Committee shall, within ten days, notify the Moderator in writing, and the Moderator shall, within thirty days, fill such vacancy for the unexpired term.

Section 6. Duties. The Finance Committee shall consider any or all municipal questions for the purpose of making reports or recommendations to the Town.

Section 7. Report. The Finance Committee shall consider all matters of business in the warrant for every Town Meeting, and shall, after due consideration, publish its recommendations in a Finance Committee Report. The recommendations shall be those of a majority of the members of the Committee present and voting, but this provision shall not be construed to prevent recommendations by a minority. The report shall summarize and explain each article; record the vote of the Committee upon each article; and state the Committee's recommendation for each article. The Finance Committee shall distribute its report to each Town Meeting Member no fewer than seven (7) days prior to Town Meeting.

Section 8. Powers. The Finance Committee shall have the authority at any time to investigate the books, accounts, and management of any department of the Town, and to employ such expert and other assistnace as it may deem advisable for that purpose, and the books and accounts of all departments shall be open to the inspection of the Committee and any person employed by it for that purpose. The Committee may summon the attendance of witnesses. The Committee may appoint subcommittees of its members and delegate to them such of its powers as it deems expedient.

Section 9. Budget Estimates. The various Town boards, officers and committees charged with the expenditure of Town Mondy shall, not later than the fifteenth of January of each year, prepare detailed estimates of the amounts deemed by them necessary for the administration of their respective offices or departments for the ensuing fiscal year. Further, such boards, officers and committees shall provide in writing explanatory statements of the reasons for any changes from the amounts appropriated for the same purpose in the preceding year. Such estimates and statements shall be filed with the Town Accountant who shall at once transmit the same to the Finance Committee.

Section 10. Budget Recommendations. The Finance Committee shall duly consider the estimates and statements filed by the Town boards, officers and committees, and may confer with said boards, officers and committees if the Committee deems it advisable. The Finance Committee shall thereupon recommend such sums in such division of items as it considers necessary and advisable.

Section 11. Effective Date. This by-law shall become effective upon its acceptance; provided that members serving on said Committee upon the effective date of this by-law shall be permitted to complete existing terms and, further, shall be eligible to serve one additional three-year term.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- DEFEATED.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money in the amount of $10,545. to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Police Chief for the purchase of a new police vehicle and related equipment, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Police Chief)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $10,545. from the On-Street Meters Account No. 26-003-3251, said sum to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Police Chief for the purchase of a new police cruiser and related equipment.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money in the amount of $8,000. to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Police Chief

for the purchase of a new Radio Base Station and related equipment, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Police Chief)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $8,000. from the On-Street Meter Account No. 26-003-3251, said sum to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Police Chief for the purchase of a new Radio Base Station and related equipment.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health for the purchase of baskets for distribution to households for curbside recycling, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Health)

It was moved: To pass over.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health for the purchase of a multi-bin recycling truck to be used for town-wide recycling of glass, metal cans and paper, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Health)

It was moved: To pass over.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health for the purchase of a one and one-half ton truck to be used for the collection of recyclable materials, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Health)

It was moved: To pass over.

Moderator Michael Noferi stepped down as Moderator and requested that Town Meeting appoint Town Counsel Moody as Temporary Moderator for Article 27.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Milford Zoning By-Law by revising the Zoning Map, referred to in Section 2.1 as "Milford, Mass. –Zoning," by changing from General Residential (RA) to Highway Commercial (CC) the area bounded and described as follows:

That certain parcel of land situated west of the end of Lawrence Street in the Town of Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, shown as Lot 2 on the plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Milford, MA, Prepared for William P. Boccaccino, Scale 1" = 20', February 6, 1990, GHR Engineering Associates, Inc., 109 Rhode Island Road, Lakeville, MA 02347," more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the northwest corner of the land now or formerly of William P. Boccaccino,

THENCE N. 73° 10' 20" E., 11.61 feet by the land now or formerly of the Abel L. Papelian Trust to a point;

THENCE N. 81° 16' 20" E., 50.08 feet by the land now or formerly of the Abel L. Papelian Trust to a point;

THENCE S. 14° 02' 52" E., 165.72 feet by the remaining land of William P. Boccaccino shown as Lot 1 on aforementioned plan to a point;

THENCE S. 80° 28' 13" W., 12.31 feet by the land of owners unknown to a point;

THENCE N. 27° 54' 50" W., 94.76 feet by the land of Abel L. Papelian Trust to a point; and

THENCE N. 33° 03' 50" W., 81.27 feet by the land of Abel L. Papelian Trust to the point of beginning.

Containing an area of 5,800 square feet, more or less.

(William P. Boccaccino)

The following report was presented.

May 1, 1990
REPORT OF PUBLIC HEARING
Zoning Amendment – Residential C to Commercial C

The Public Hearing opened at 9:00 p.m. All five members of the Board were present. Seven interested parties attended.

Attorney Michael Noferi represented the applicant/owner Mr. William Boccaccino. The area is located at the westerly end of Lawrence Street and is intended to be used for an addition to Shaw's Supermarket.

A letter from the Town Planner of April 26, 1990 was for a favorable recommendation. At 9:30 P.M. James Griffith moved to close the Public Hearing and take under advisement. Seena Heller seconded; unanimous vote of five.

At a subsequent meeting on May 15, 1990 at which all members were present, at 10:35 p.m. Michael Parente relinquished the chair to John Cook and made a favorable recommendation. James Griffith seconded; unanimous vote of five at 10:45 p.m.

It was noted that this vote is not to be construed as an endorsement of any subsequent submissions to the Planning Board.

It was then

It was Moved: That the Town amend the Milford Zoning By-Law by revising the Zoning Map, referred to in Section 2.1 as "Milford, Mass. – Zoning," by changing from General Residential (RA) to Highway Commercial (CC) the area bounded and described in the Article.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the hiring of a driver and laborer to operate a truck for the pick up of recyclable materials, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Health)

It was moved: To pass over.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the hiring of a driver and two laborers to operate a multi-bin recycling truck or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Health)

It was moved: To pass over.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $115,000. for the purpose of paying veterans' benefits and unpaid medical expenses for the months of February through June of 1990, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Veterans' Agent)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $90,000. from the School Transportation Account No. 200-5330, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, said sum to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Veterans' Agent for the purpose of paying Veterans Benefits and unpaid medical expenses for the months of February through June of 1990.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote, notwithstanding the vote under Article 2 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, to set the annual rate of pay for the Director of Veterans' Services/ Veterans' Agent for Fiscal Year 1990 at $46,250. said rate to be retroactive to July 1, 1989 and effective through June 30, 1990; and further, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to fund such increased rate, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

There was an error in the presentation of the article regarding the year 1990 instead of 1989, however, the article itself is correct.

It was moved: That the Town notwithstanding the vote under Article 2 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting set the annual rate of pay for the Director of Veterans' Services/Veterans' Agent at $46,250. for F.Y. 1990, said rate to be retroactive to July 1, 1989; and further, that the Town transfer the sum of $15,131. from the Workers' Compensation/Personal Services Account, Line Item No. 073-5110, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, to the Veterans' Services/Personal Services Account Line Item No. 551-5110, as voted under Article 4 of said meeting, in order to fund the aforesaid increase.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to petition the Legislature for the passage of Special Legislation to remove the Veterans' Agent and Director of Veterans' Services in Milford from the provisions of Civil Service Law as follows:

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The position of Veterans' Agent and Director of Veterans' Services in the Town of Milford shall be exempt from the provisions of Chapter thirty-two of the General Laws.

Section 2. This Act shall take effect upon its passage.

or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: To pass over.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 261 of Chapter 148 of the General Laws which Section provides in full as follows:

Section 261. In a city, town or district which accepts the provisions of this section, any building hereafter constructed or hereafter substantially rehabilitated so as to constitute the equivalent of new construction and occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes and containing not less than four dwelling units including, but not limited to, lodging houses, boarding houses, fraternity houses, dormitories, apartments, townhouses, condominiums, hotels, motels and group residences, shall be equipped

with an approved system of automatic sprinklers in accordance with the provisions of the state building code. In the event that adequate water supply is not available, the head of the fire department shall permit the installation of such other fire suppressant systems as are prescribed by the state building code in lieu of automatic sprinklers. Owners of buildings with approved and properly maintained installations may be eligible for a rate reduction of fire insurance.

or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Fire Chief)

It was moved: That the Town accept the provisions of Section 261 of Chapter 148 of the General Laws, which Section provides in full as follows:

Section 261. In a city, town or district which accepts the provisions of this section, any building hereafter constructed or hereafter substantially rehabilitated so as to constitute the equivalent of new construction and occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes and containing not less than four dwelling units, including, but not limited to, lodging houses, boarding houses, fraternity houses, dormitories, apartments, townhouses, condominiums, hotels, motels and group residences, shall be equipped with an approved system of automatic sprinklers in accordance with the provisions of the state building code. In the event that adequate water supply is not available, the head of the fire department shall permit the installation of such other fire suppressant systems as are prescribed by the state building code in lieu of automatic sprinklers. Owners of buildings with approved and properly maintained installations may be eligible for a rate reduction on fire insurance.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money in the amount of $104,300. to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for improvements to Louisa Lake under the terms of a grant from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: To pass over.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balances in the below listed Special Article Accounts into a new account to be maintained, utilized and expended under the jurisdiction of the Legal Department for the purpose of defending and/or settling any and all land damage cases pending or to be brought against the Town, said accounts and present balances being as follows:

TOWN MEETING	PURPOSE	BALANCE
Art. 14 – 8-27-1984	Beaver Street Easements	$ 6,557.00
Art. 21 – 3-13-1989	Damages, Intersection of Beaver Street, Fortune Boulevard and East Main Street	6,400.00
Art. 2 – 11-4-1987	Land Damage and Easement Taking Route 109	1,403.36
Art. 45 – 6-6-1988	Relocation and Alteration of Beaver Street	180.00
Art. 12 – 5-3-1985	Birch Street Industrial Road	23,163.85
Art. 26 – 10-27-1986	Beaver Street Plans and Specifications	300.66

or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Legal Department)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the unexpended balances in the below listed Special Article Accounts into a new account to be maintained, utilized and expended under the jurisdiction of the Legal Department for the purpose of defending and/or settling any and all land damage cases pending or to be brought against the Town, said accounts and present balances being as follows:

TOWN MEETING	PURPOSE	BALANCE
Art. 14 – 8-27-1987	Beaver Street Easements	$ 6,557.00
Art. 21 – 3-13-1989	Damages, Intersection of Beaver Street, Fortune Blvd. and East Main Street	6,400.00
Art. 2 – 11-4-1987	Land Damage and Easement Taking Route 109	1,403.36
Art. 45 – 6-6-1988	Relocation and Alteration of Beaver Street	180.00
Art. 12 – 5-3-1985	Birch Street Industrial Road	23,163.85
Art. 26 – 10-27-1986	Beaver Street Plans and Specifications	300.16

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an increase in the size and the change of location in the Right of Way over the Birch Street Fire Station site shown as Lot 6 on Land Court Plan No. 327100 in return for transfer to the Town of a 9,279 sq.ft. parcel of land to the rear of said site, all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milford, Mass., Property of David J. Winstanly, Bruce A. Gurall & Michael A. McMillen Trustees of 495 Associates Trust Certificate No. 9860, dated May 1, 1990, Scale 100 feet to an inch, Guerriere & Halnon, Inc., Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West St., Milford, MA.", or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Fire Station Building Committee)

It was voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an increase in the size and the change of location in the Right of Way over the Birch Street Fire Station site shown as Lot 6 on Land Court Plan No. 327100 in return for transfer to the Town of a 9,279 sq. ft. parcel of land to the rear of said site, all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milford, Mass., Property of David J. Winstanly, Bruce A. Gurall & Michael A. McMillen, Trustees of 495 Associates Trust, Certificate No. 9860, dated May 1, 1990, Scale 100 feet to an inch, Guerriere & Halnon, Inc., Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, MA."

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money in the amount of $73,000. for the purpose of conducting a Landfill Assessment/ Hydrological Study, looking towards the future capping of the former landfill on Cedar Street, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Health)

It was moved: To pass over.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $20,000. from the Highway Department Personal Services Account, Line Item No. 301-5110, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, said sum to be utilized to effect repairs on various road surfaces and appurtenances, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Highway Surveyor)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $20,000. from the Highway Department Personal Services Account, Line Item No. 301-5110, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, said sum to be utilized to effect repairs on various road surfaces and appurtenances.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to those funds voted under Article 6 of the May 21, 1984 Special Town Meeting and balances remaining in the "Postwar Rehabilitation Trust Fund" and/or the "Soldiers Monument Expendable Trust Fund," or take any other action in relation thereto.

(War Memorial Committee)

It was moved: That the Town transfer to those funds voted under Article 6 of the May 21, 1984 Special Town Meeting any balances remaining in the "Postwar Rehabilitation Trust Fund" of $257.39 and/or the "Soldiers Monument Expendable Trust Fund" of $34.53, for a total of $291.92.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of G.L. Chapter 140, Section 147A which provides in full as follows:

Any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section is hereby empowered to enact by-laws and ordinances relative to the regulation of dogs. Except as hereinafter provided in clauses (a), (b) and (c), and notwithstanding any contrary provision of sections one hundred and thirty-seven to one hundred and seventy-four D, inclusive, relating to the regulations of dogs or any special law relating to the regulation of dogs, such by-laws and ordinances may relate to, but not be limited to, dog licensing, establishing dog fees, disposition of fees, appointment of dog officers, kennel licensing and regulations, procedures for the investigation of and reimbursement for damage caused by dogs, restraining of dogs and establishing penalties for a breach thereof. No such by-law or ordinance shall be inconsistent with the provisions of this chapter relating to (a) the turning over or sale of animals to any business or institution licensed or registered as a research facility or animal dealer, as provided in section one hundred and fifty-one; (b) the minimum confinement period of dogs as provided in section one hundred and fifty-one A; and (c) the methods of execution, as provided in said section one hundred and fifty-one A.

In any city or town which accepts this section, all money received from licenses or recovered as fines under any by-law or ordinance enacted pursuant to the provisions of this section shall be paid into the treasury of said town or city treasurer to the county in which said town or city is located.

Any and all functions relating to the regulations of dogs pursuant to section one hundred and thirty-seven to one hundred and seventy-four D, inclusive, which would otherwise be performed by the county, by the county commissioner or otherwise, shall not be performed by the county on behalf of any city or tiwn which is not a member of the county dog fund.

Any and all costs which would otherwise be paid out of the county dog fund shall not be paid by the county to any city or town which is not a member of the county dog fund, or to any city or town which accepts this section and such cities and towns shall thereupon be responsible for all costs and expenses relating to the regulation of dogs.

(Town Clerk)

It was moved: That the Town accept the provisions of G.L. Chapter 140, Section 147A which provides in full as stated in the Article above.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $10,348.40 from the Sewer Department Reserve Fund to reimburse an account depleted as a result of a payment made to Atlantic Tracy Company for Rotating Biological Contactor, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Sewer Commissioners)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $10,348.40 from the Sewer Department Reserve Fund to reimburse an account depleted as a result of a payment made to Atlantic Tracy Company for Rotating Biological Contactor.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $50,000. from the Sewer Department Reserve Fund to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Sewer Commissioners for a

Computer Service Contract with the Foxboro Company, or take any other action in relation thereto.
(Board of Sewer Commissioners)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $50,000. from the Sewer Department Reserve Fund to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Sewer Commissioners for a Computer Service Contract with the Foxboro Company.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $700.00 from the Town Clerk's Expense Budget, Line Item No. 039-5300, and the sum of $100.00 from the Selectmen's Expense Budget Line Item No. 003-5300, said total sum of $800.00 to be transferred to the Town Report Budget, Line Item No. 019-5300, as voted under Article 4 of the June 12, 1989 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action in relation thereto.
(Legal Department)

It was moved: To pass over.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to Section 1 of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1986, to establish and maintain a "Liability Claims and Insurance Fund" from which funds claims against the Town may be defended and/or paid and that those funds designated for such fund under Article 4 of the Warrant for this meeting be transferred thereto, together with any balances remaining from those funds appropriated under Article 15 of the February 18, 1987 Special Town Meeting and Article 30 of the June 15, 1987 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action in relation thereto.
(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town, pursuant to Section 1 of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1986, establish and maintain a "Liability Claims and Insurance Fund" from which funds claims against the Town may be defended and/or paid and that those funds designated for such fund under Article 4 of the Warrant for this meeting be transferred thereto, together with any balances remaining from those funds appropriated under Article 15 of the February 18, 1987 Special Town Meeting and Article 30 of the June 15, 1987 Annual Town Meeting.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to Section 2 of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1986, to establish a "Municipal Buildings and Property Insurance Fund" from which municipal buildings or property lost, damages or destroyed by accident, fire, theft or otherwise may be replaced or repaired and that those funds designated for such fund under Article 4 of the Warrant for this meeting be transferred thereto, or take any other action in relation thereto.
(Legal Department)

It was moved: That the Town, pursuant to Section 2 of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1986, establish a "Municipal Buildings and Property Insurance Fund" from which municipal buildings or property lost, damaged or destroyed by accident, fire, theft or otherwise may be replaced or repaired and that those funds designated for such fund under Article 4 of the Warrant for this meeting be transferred thereto.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

A motion was made to dissolve the Warrant.

The Warrant was dissolved at 11:05 P.M.

A true record.
Attest Joseph F. Arcudi
Town Clerk

MILFORD

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

TOWN HALL

JUNE 27, 1990

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

At 7:30 P.M., Town Clerk Joseph F. Arcudi held elections to fill vacancies in Precincts 1 and 3. There were no candidates.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Michael J. Noferi at 7:40 P.M. The quorum was set at 127 members.

The Monitors reported 154 members being present, a sufficient number to constitute a quorum.

The Town Clerk read the Warrant and the Officer's return thereto.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $14,850 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen to take such action as is necessary to make the property at 76 Fruit Street safe and secure, including, if necessary, demolition and clearance of debris from said property.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $14,850 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen to take such action as is necessary to make the property at 76 Fruit Street safe and secure, including, if necessary, demolition and clearance of debris from said property.

PASSED BY VOICE VOTE -- UNANIMOUS.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $73,000. from the Stabilization Account to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health for the purpose of conducting a Landfill Assessment/Hydrological Study looking towards the future capping of the former Landfill on Cedar Street.

(Board of Health)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $73,000. from the Stabilization Account to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health for the purpose of conducting a Landfill Assessment/Hydrological Study, looking towards the future capping of the former Landfill on Cedar Street.

PASSED BY VOICE VOTE -- UNANIMOUS.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $104,300 to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for outdoor recreational facility improvements to Louisa Lake and adjoining land under the terms of a grant from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and further, that said appropriation be met by transferring the sum of $4,600 from the Conservation Fund; transferring $12,928 from the Cedar Swamp Dam Account, as voted under Article 11 of the April 16, 1980 Annual Town Meeting; transferring $16,770 from the Milford Pond Account, as voted under Article 12 of the May 9, 1983 Special Town Meeting; and by authorizing the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow $70,002 as bonds or notes under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 26 of the General Law, as amended, and further, to authorize said Selectmen to apply for any State and/or Federal funds which may be available to defray all or part of the costs of improvements

and to authorize said Selectmen to accept and expend any such funds when received without further appropriation.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of $104,300 to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for outdoor recreational facility improvements to Louisa Lake and adjoining land under the terms of a grant from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and further, that said appropriation be met by transferring the sum of $4,600 from the Conservation Fund; transferring $12,928 from the Cedar Swamp Dam Account, as voted under Article 11 of the April 16, 1980 Annual Town Meeting; transferring $16,770 from the Milford Pond Account, as voted under Article 12 of the May 9, 1983 Special Town Meeting; and by authorizing the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow $70,002 as bonds or notes under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 25 of the General Law, as amended, and further, to authorize said Selectmen to apply for any State and/or Federal funds which may be available to defray all or part of the costs of improvements and to authorize said Selectmen to accept and expend any such funds when received without further appropriation.

STANDING VOTE – – – 125 in favor; 34 opposed – – – PASSED.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to permanently dedicate for outdoor recreation purposes that property owned by the Town of Milford, known as Louisa Lake, and the parcels of land owned by the Town directly contiguous thereto, consisting of 33.4 acres, more or less, as shown on Assessors Sheet 27, Lots 16 and 39 and as more fully described as follows:

A certain parcel of land situated on the northerly side of Dilla Street in the Town of Milford in the County of Worcester, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Dilla Street in the Town of Milford at the southwesterly corner of land of Joseph J. Consigli; thence

S 81° 10' 00" W a distance of 377.48 feet to a point at the southeasterly corner of land of Arthur P. Consigli; thence

N 40° 57' 11" W a distance of 79.05 feet to a point; thence

N 73° 19' 17" W a distance of 126.81 feet to a point; thence

N 61° 35' 01" W a distance of 77.00 feet to a point; thence

S 28° 24' 59" W a distance of 20.00 feet to a point; thence

N 62° 30' 12" W a distance of 65.00 feet to a point; thence

N 26° 36' 53" E a distance of 20.00 feet to a point; thence

N 63° 23' 10" W a distance of 30.98 feet to a drill hole in a stone wall; thence

N 27° 54' 19" E a distance of 25.00 feet to a point; thence

N 38° 38' 05" W a distance of 122.60 feet to a steel survey marker at land of Carol Ann DePaolo, the previous nine courses bounding on land of said Arthur P. Consigli; thence

Northerly and westerly a distance of 220.00 feet, more or less, by the edge of Louisa Lake, bounded by land of said Carol Ann DePaolo, to a point at land of Claire L. Cummings; thence

N 07° 53' 03" E a distance of 43.51 feet by land of Claire L. Cummings to a concrete bound at land of Rosemarie, Josephine, and Elizabeth Creasia, the previous two (2) courses are joined

together by a tie-line starting at said steel survey marker at land of Carol Ann DePaolo and Arthur P. Consigle having a bearing of N 33° 04' 12" W and a distance of 227.95 feet to said concrete bound at land of Claire L. Cummings and Rosemarie, Josephine, and Elizabeth Creasia; thence

N 12° 11' 06" W a distance of 78.09 feet to a point bounded by land of said Rosemarie, Josephine, and Elizabeth Creasia and land of John M. Preservati and Steven J. Hussey; thence

N 11° 51' 54" E a distance of 94.27 feet by land of John M. Preservati and Steven J. Hussey to a granite bound at land of Henry G. Jr. and Phyllis A. Consigli; thence

N 02° 38' 09" E a distance of 167.16 feet to a point; thence

N 13° 55' 13" W a distance of 233.82 feet to a point at land of Efthimios and Adamantia Dalmanieras, the previous two (2) courses bounding on land of said Henry G. Jr. and Phyllis A. Consigli; thence

N 78° 18' 05" E a distance of 12.00 feet to a point bounded by land of Efthimios and Adamantia Dalmanieras; thence

N 22° 20' 03" W a distance of 103.24 feet to a point bounded by land of Efthimios and Adamantia Dalmanieras and land of Marino H. Mamie and Matilda J. Hall; thence

S 78° 08' 58" W a distance of 36.00 feet to a point bounded by land of said Marino H. Mamie and Matilda J. Hall; thence

N 10° 55' 24" W a distance of 57.33 feet to a point, bounded by land of said Marino H. Mamie and Matilda J. Hall, and land of Henry A. and Regina Anderson; thence

N 39° 53' 28" W a distance of 218.50 feet to a point bounding by land of Donald J. Jr. and Janet M. Gordon and land of Antonio and Lena DeSantis and land of Ernest J. & Carolyn A. Rinfret; thence

N 15° 01' 03" E a distance of 284.50 feet to a point on a stone wall bounding by land of said Ernest J. and Carolyn A. Rinfred and land of Joseph J. and Emily A. Latfy and land of Martin Frongillo and land of Douglas A. and Linda Coots to land of Paul E. & Margaret F. Joanis; thence

N 79° 49' 16" E a distance of 51.79 feet through a drill hole at the end of said stone wall to a point bounding by land of said Paul E. and Margaret F. Joanis; thence

N 04° 10' 15" E a distance of 145.89 feet through a drill hole at the end of a stone wall to an iron rod at the corner of a stone wall at land of Paul E. and Margaret F. Joanis and Milton Arnold and Janina Monica Jenkins; thence

N 04° 28' 26" E a distance of 284.33 feet to a point bounding by land of Milton Arnold and Janina Monica Jenkins, Lillian E. McTygue, William E. Cataldo, and Walter F. and Helen A. Browne; thence

N 74° 28' 26" E a distance of 17.82 feet to a granite bound at the corner of land of Walter F. and Helen A. Browne and Clark W. and Mary E. Nicklow; thence

N 74° 58' 35" E a distance of 221.50 feet to a point bounding by land of Clark W. and Mary E. Nicklow; thence

N 05° 49' 30" W a distance of 189.01 feet to a drill hole in a stone wall, bounding by land of Clark W. and Mary E. Nicklow and Malcolm A. Warren; thence

N 07° 09' 22" W a distance of 98.13 feet to a point on said wall, bounding by land of Avelino P. and Mary A. Fecha; thence

S 89° 34' 30" E a distance of 220.00 feet to a point bounding by land of Shadowbrook Condominium; thence

S 03° 10' 30" W a distance of 176.81 feet to a point; thence

N 67° 45' 16" E a distance of 54.80 feet to a concrete bound; thence

N 00° 00' 01" W a distance of 100.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 81° 01' 01" E a distance of 116.00 feet to a point; thence

S 08° 58' 59" W a distance of 55.00 feet to a point; thence

S 44° 15' 01" E a distance of 165.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 45° 44' 59" W a distance of 76.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 16° 16' 18" W a distance of 289.37 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 13° 41' 27" E a distance of 132.71 feet to a concrete bound; thence

N 76° 18' 33" E a distance of 25.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 13° 41' 27" E a distance of 15.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 76° 18' 33" W a distance of 25.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 13° 41' 27" E a distance of 78.77 feet to a concrete bound at a point of curvature; thence

Southeasterly and curving to the left along the arc of a curve having a radius of 403.57 feet, a length of 147.15 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence

Southwesterly and curving to the right along the arc of a curve having a radius of 463.57 feet, a length of 97.47 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 22° 32' 08" E a distance of 142.98 feet to a concrete bound; thence

N 67° 27' 52" E a distance of 30.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 22° 32' 08" E a distance of 15.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 67° 27' 52" W a distance of 30.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 22° 32' 08" E a distance of 26.50 feet to a concrete bound at a point of curvature; thence

Southwesterly and curving to the right along the arc of a curve having a radius of 162.31 feet, a length of 267.68 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 71° 57' 36" W a distance of 68.18 feet to a concrete bound at a point of curvature; thence

Southerly and curving to the left along the arc of a curve having a radius of 105.15 feet, a length of 81.97 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 15° 18' 16" E a distance of 69.07 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 24° 47' 44" E a distance of 179.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 29° 37' 44" E a distance of 473.00 feet to a point of curvature; thence

Southerly and curving to the right along the arc of a curve having a radius of 955.37 feet, a length of 62.61 feet to a point; thence

S 22° 33' 31" E a distance of 207.94 feet to the point of beginning.

The previous twenty-eight courses bounding on land of Joseph J. Consigli.

The above described parcel of land contains an area of 33.41 acres, more of less, and is more particularly shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Land in Milford, Mass. Property of: Inhabitants of the Town of Milford, Scale: 100 feet to an inch, Date: June 20, 1990, Guerriere and Halnon, Inc., Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, Mass."

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town permanently dedicate for outdoor recreation purposes that property owned by the Town of Milford, known as Louisa Lake, and the parcels of land owned by the Town directly contiguous thereto, consisting of 33.4 acres, more or less, as shown on Assessors Sheet 27, Lots 16 and 39 and as more fully described as follows:

A certain parcel of land situated on the northerly side of Dilla Street in the Town of Milford in the County of Worcester, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Dilla Street in the Town of Milford at the southwesterly Corner of land of Joseph J. Consigli; thence

S 81° 10' 00" W a distance of 377.48 feet to a point at the southeasterly corner of land of Arthur P. Consigli; thence

N 40° 57' 11" W a distance of 79.05 feet to a point; thence

N 73° 19' 17" W a distance of 126.81 feet to a point; thence

N 61° 35' 01" W a distance of 77.00 feet to a point; thence

S 28° 24' 59" W a distance of 20.00 feet to a point; thence

N 62° 30' 12" W a distance of 65.00 feet to a point; thence

N 26° 36' 53" E a distance of 20.00 feet to a point; thence

N 63° 23' 10" W a distance of 30.98 feet to a drill hole in a stone wall; thence

N 27° 54' 19" E a distance of 25.00 feet to a point; thence

N 38° 38' 05" W a distance of 122.60 feet to a steel survey marker at land of Carol Ann DePaolo, the previous nine courses bounding on land of said Arthur P. Consigli; thence

Northerly and westerly a distance of 220.00 feet, more or less, by the edge of Louisa Lake, bounded by land of said Carol Ann DePaolo, to a point at land of Claire L. Cummings; thence

N 07° 53' 03" E a distance of 43.51 feet by land of Claire L. Cummings to a concrete bound at land of Rosemarie, Josephine, and Elizabeth Creasia, the previous two (2) courses are joined together by a tie-line starting at said steel survey marker at land of Carol Ann DePaolo and Arthur P. Consigle having a bearing of N 33° 04' 12" W and a distance of 227.95 feet to said concrete bound at land of Claire L. Cummings and Rosemarie, Josephine, and Elizabeth Creasia; thence

N 12° 11' 06" W a distance of 78.09 feet to a point bounded by land of said Rosemarie, Josephine, and Elizabeth Creasia and land of John M. Preservati and Steven J. Hussey; thence

N 11° 51' 54" E a distance of 94.27 feet by land of John M. Preservati and Steven J. Hussey to a granite bound at land of Henry G. Jr. and Phyllis A. Consigli; thence

N 02° 38' 09" E a distance of 167.16 feet to a point; thence

N 13° 55' 13" W a distance of 233.82 feet to a point at land of Efthimios and Adamantia Dalmanieras, the previous two (2) courses bounding on land of said Henry G. Jr. and Phyllis A. Consigli; thence

N 78° 18' 05" E a distance of 12.00 feet to a point bounded by land of Efthimios and Adamantia Dalmanieras; thence

N 22° 20' 03" W a distance of 103.24 feet to a point bounded by land of Efthimios and Adamantia Dalmanieras and land of Marino H. Mamie and Matilda J. Hall; thence

S 78° 08' 58" W a distance of 36.00 feet to a point bounded by land of said Marino H. Mamie and Matilda J. Hall; thence

N 10° 55' 24" W a distance of 57.33 feet to a point, bounded by land of said Marino H. Mamie and Matilda J. Hall, and land of Henry A. and Regina Anderson; thence

N 39° 53' 28" W a distance of 218.50 feet to a point bounding by land of Donald J. Jr. and Janet M. Gordon and land of Antonio and Lena DeSantis and land of Ernest J. & Carolyn A. Rinfret; thence

N 15° 01' 03" E a distance of 284.50 feet to a point on a stone wall bounding by land of said Ernest J. and Carolyn A. Rinfred and land of Joseph J. and Emily A. Latfy and land of Martin Frongillo and land of Douglas A. and Linda Coots to land of Paul E. & Margaret F. Joanis; thence

N 79° 49' 16" E a distance of 51.79 feet through a drill hole at the end of said stone wall to a point bounding by land of said Paul E. and Margaret F. Joanis; thence

N 04° 10' 15" E a distance of 145.89 feet through a drill hole at the end of a stone wall to an iron rod at the corner of a stone wall at land of Paul E. and Margaret F. Joanis and Milton Arnold and Janina Monica Jenkins; thence

N 04° 28' 26" E a distance of 284.33 feet to a point bounding by land of Milton Arnold and Janina Monica Jenkins, Lillian E. McTygue, William E. Cataldo, and Walter F. and Helen A. Browne; thence

N 74° 28' 26" E a distance of 17.82 feet to a granite bound at the corner of land of Walter F. and Helen A. Browne and Clark W. and Mary E. Nicklow; thence

N 74° 58' 35" E a distance of 221.50 feet to a point bounding by land of Clark W. and Mary E. Nicklow; thence

N 05° 49' 30" W a distance of 189.01 feet to a drill hole in a stone wall, bounding by land of Clark W. and Mary E. Nicklow and Malcolm A. Warren; thence

N 07° 09' 22" W a distance of 98.13 feet to a point on said wall, bounding by land of Avelino P. and Mary A. Fecha; thence

S 89° 34' 30" E a distance of 220.00 feet to a point bounding by land of Shadowbrook Condominium; thence

S 03° 10' 30" W a distance of 176.81 feet to a point; thence

N 67° 45' 16" E a distance of 54.80 feet to a concrete bound; thence

N 00° 00' 01" W a distance of 100.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 81° 01' 01" E a distance of 116.00 feet to a point; thence

S 08° 58' 59" W a distance of 55.00 feet to a point; thence

S 44° 15' 01" E a distance of 165.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 45° 44' 59" W a distance of 76.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 16° 16' 18" W a distance of 289.37 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 13° 41' 27" E a distance of 132.71 feet to a concrete bound; thence

N 76° 18' 33" E a distance of 25.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 13° 41' 27" E a distance of 15.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 76° 18' 33" W a distance of 25.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 13° 41' 27" E a distance of 78.77 feet to a concrete bound at a point of curvature; thence

Southeasterly and curving to the left along the arc of a curve having a radius of 403.57 feet, a length of 147.15 feet to a point of reverse curvature; thence

Southwesterly and curving to the right along the arc of a curve having a radius of 463.57 feet, a length of 97.47 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 22° 32' 08" E a distance of 142.98 feet to a concrete bound; thence

N 67° 27' 52" E a distance of 30.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 22° 32' 08" E a distance of 15.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 67° 27' 52" W a distance of 30.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 22° 32' 08" E a distance of 26.50 feet to a concrete bound at a point of curvature; thence

Southwesterly and curving to the right along the arc of a curve having a radius of 162.31 feet, a length of 267.68 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 71° 57' 36" W a distance of 68.18 feet to a concrete bound at a point of curvature; thence

Southerly and curving to the left along the arc of a curve having a radius of 105.15 feet, a length of 81.97 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 15° 18' 16" E a distance of 69.07 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 24° 47' 44" E a distance of 179.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence

S 29° 37' 44" E a distance of 473.00 feet to a point of curvature; thence

Southerly and curving to the right along the arc of a curve having a radius of 955.37 feet, a length of 62.61 feet to a point; thence

S 22° 33' 31" E a distance of 207.94 feet to the point of beginning.

The previous twenty-eight courses bounding on land of Joseph J. Consigli.

The above described parcel of land contains an area of 33.41 acres, more of less, and is more particularly shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Land in Milford, Mass. Property of: Inhabitants of the Town of Milford, Scale: 100 feet to an inch, Date: June 20, 1990, Guerriere and Halnon, Inc., Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, Mass."

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue a certain portion of Beaver Street as a public way, which portion is shown as Parcel T-2, consisting of 650 sq. ft. as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milford, Mass., Showing Proposed Layout of Beaver Street, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, Date: March 21, 1988, Guerriere & Halnon, Inc., Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, Mass.," a copy of which is on file in the office of the Town Clerk; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer any interest thereupon remaining in the Town to the person or persons from whom said parcel was taken, or any direct successor in title to said person or persons, for a minimum price of $1.00.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town discontinue a certain portion of Beaver Street as public way, which portion is shown as Parcel T-2, consisting of 650 sq. ft., as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milford, Mass., Showing Proposed Layout of Beaver Street, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, Date: March 21, 1988, Guerriere & Halnon, Inc., Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, Mass.," a copy of which is on file in the office of the Town Clerk; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer any interest thereupon remaining in the Town to the person or persons from whom said parcel was taken, or any direct successor in title to said person or persons, for a minimum price of $1.00.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding a category to the "Use Regulation Schedule" within Section 2.3, and to regulate that use as follows:

	DISTRICT									
ACTIVITY OR USE	**RA**	**RB**	**RC**	**RD**	**CA**	**CB**	**CC**	**IA**	**IB**	**IC**
Fossil Fuel burning power generation plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(Lena McCarthy et. al.)

A lengthy discussion took place relative to Article 6.

Mrs. Lena McCarthy and Mrs. Seena Hiller presented positives relative to Article 6.

Dr. Scaramelli addressed the Town Meeting relative to the Power Plant and its impace on the Town of Milford.

Planning Board Report presented by Mr. Michael Parente, Chairman.

June 5, 1990
Public Hearing
PROHIBITING FOSSIL FUEL POWER GENERATING PLANTS

The public hearing was opened at 7:45 P.M. with all members of the Planning Board present. Fifty-four interested parties attended. The Town Planner's report was incorporated into the record. Miss White's extensive research resulted in the projection of a power shortage in the area starting during the period 1991 to 1995.

During the three-hour public hearing, all parties were heard and many concerns were addressed. However, there were several issues that required further study so it was decided to schedule a special meeting. At 10:50 p.m. Mr. Cook moved to close the public hearing and take the matter under advisement, seconded by Mr. Griffith. Unanimous vote of 5.

At a special meeting on June 12, 1990 the Planning Board specifically discussed the zoning issues to be considered.

It was determined that if this amendment is passed by Town Meeting it will not provide the zoning protection which is intended. Further research by the board confirmed the fact that a public utility, with State approval, can be located even in a community which has placed a total ban on power generating plants.

Such an action by the public utility and the State overrides all zoning prohibitions by the Town and the Town has no controls whatsoever.

An immediate example of this situation is the experience of the Town of Uxbridge which has prohibited all power plants. Yet Uxbridge is now being considered as the site for a Boston Edison power generating plant.

On the other hand, Town Counsel Moody has advised us that a zoning use allowing power generating plants through issuance of a Special permit by the Zoning Board of Appeals will protect the Town.

The Department of Public Utilities will defer to reasonable conditions imposed by a Zoning Board of Appeals, thus giving the Town control.

The Board also listened to a very comprehensive report from Dr. Alfred Scaramelli, the Town's Environmental Consultant.

Dr. Scaramelli conducted a review of Enron's further study on environmental issues, such as effects on the Charles River, Electromagnetic Field, Air Quality and Noise Abatement.

In a very technical and detailed presentation, he demonstrated to the Board that Enron has adequately addressed all of the aforementioned environmental issues and that in his opinion the gas-fired power generation plant proposed by Enron will be safe, clean and no threat to the environment.

After much discussion and evaluation, the Planning Board determined that a total ban of power generating facilities would not fulfill the intent of this amendment. On the contrary, the Town will

become vulnerable and exposed to State regulations dealing with the location of power generating plants.

John Cook moved to transmit an UNFAVORABLE recommendation to the Town Meeting. Seconded by James Griffith. Unanimous vote of 5.

A. A motion was made to "Move the previous question" by Mr. James Melanson.

B. The vote on "Moving the question."

STANDING VOTE – – 120 in favor; 40 opposed – – MOTION CARRIED.

C. The vote then came on the original Article as presented:

It was moved: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law by adding a category to the "Use Regulation Schedule" within Section 2.3. and to regulate that use as follows:

	DISTRICT									
ACTIVITY OR USE	RA	RB	RC	RD	CA	CB	CC	IA	IB	IC
Fossil fuel burning power generation plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STANDING VOTE –– 27 in favor; 143 opposed – – DEFEATED.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding a category to the "Use Regulation Schedule" within Section 2.3. and to regulate that use as follows:

	DISTRICT									
ACTIVITY OR USE	RA	RB	RC	RD	CA	CB	CC	IA	IB	IC
Gas fueled power generation plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	A	0
Power generation plant fueled by oil, coal or fuel other than gas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(Board of Selectmen)

A. Mr. DiBartolomeis presented the Article and addressed the Town Meeting relative to the proposed Zoning By-Law change.

B. Mr. Michael Parente, Planning Board Chairman, gave the Planning Board Report.

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

June 5, 1990

Public Hearing
POWER GENERATION PLANT

The public hearing opened at 7:45 P.M. with all members of the Planning Board present. Fifty-four interested parties attended. The Town Planner's report was incorporated into the record. Miss White's extensive research resulted in the projection of a power shortage in the area during the period 1991 to 1995.

During the three-hour public hearing, all parties were heard and many concerns were addressed. However, there were several issues that require further study so it was decided to schedule a special meeting. At 10:50 P.M. Mr. Cook moved to close the public hearing and take the matter under advisement, seconded by Mr. Griffith. Unanimous vote of 5.

At a special meeting on June 12, 1990 the Planning Board specifically discussed the following zoning issues to be considered:

1. Power generating plants would be limited to ONLY gas fueled plants and only in the Industrial B Zoning District. Plants fueled by oil, coal or fuel other than gas would be prohibited in all Zoning Districts.

2. Gas fueled plants would be permitted only upon issuance of a Special Permit by the Zoning Board of Appeals following a public hearing.

3. Recommendations for a Special Permit are required from the Planning Board, Conservation Commission and the Board of Health.

4. The Zoning Board of Appeals may approve or deny a Special Permit taking into consideration the health, safety or general welfare of the citizens of Milford.

5. The Zoning Board of Appeals can impose specific requirements which become mandatory under the Special Permit. Further, the facility is subject to Site Plan Review by the Planning Board.

6. Any violation of the Special Permit allows the Town to take appropriate legal action in Superior Court for remedy, without involving State agencies.

7. Town Counsel Moody has advised the board that an allowed use through issuance of a Special Permit will protect the Town from the State's override of all zoning issues in locating a public utility.

8. It is imperative to create the specific new Zoning Category entitled "Gas Fueled Power Generating Plant" because our Zoning By-Law presently has a broad and unspecified category entitled "Public Utility" which permits that use in every Zoning District in town (Commercial, Industrial and Residential).

The Planning Board determined that the adoption of this zoning amendment would provide the maximum protection for the Town.

John Tessicini moved to transmit a FAVORABLE recommendation to Town Meeting. Seconded by James Griffith. Unanimous vote of 5.

C. A lengthy discussion took place relative to the proposed Zoning By-Law change.

D. An amendment was made by Michael Nunes from Precinct 2 to refer the matter to committee: (Exhibit 1)

"I move to refer the matter to committee to be appointed by the Moderator from among the Town Meeting membership. The committee shall be charged with studying all issues relating to the matter for no less than three (3) months and to provide a report of its findings no later than November 30, 1990 to the Town Meeting."

E. After a discussion . . . A motion was made by Mr. Paul Curran, from Precinct 4, to "move the previous question."

F. Standing vote on the motion to "move the question" was 154 in favor: 7 opposed. Motion passed.

G. Vote then came on the amendment offered by Mr. Nunes.

VOICE VOTE –– DEFEATED.

H. Discussion continued on the original Article.

I. A proposed amendment was offered by Mr. Robert Littleton. (Exhibit 2)

I move to amend Article 7 by inserting the following immediately before the phrase . . . or take any action in relation thereto.

"And further to require any applicant to document, to the satisfaction of the Zoning Board of Appeals, the existance of contracts for sources of fuel of such capacity and duration necessary to profitably operate the power generation plant for its useful life, but in no case less than 30 years."

J. After a brief discussion relative to the amendment, the vote came on the Amendment.

VOTE –– AMENDMENT –– DEFEATED BY VOICE VOTE.

K. Discussion continued on the original Zoning Article.

L. A motion was made to "Move the previous question."

STANDING VOTE on the motion "to move the question" was 119 in favor: 39 opposed –– MOTION PASSED.

M. The vote then came on the original Article as presented.

It was moved: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law by adding a category to the "Use Regulation Schedule" within Section 2.3 and to regulate that use as follows:

	DISTRICT									
ACTIVITY OR USE	RA	RB	RC	RD	CA	CB	CC	IA	IB	IC
Gas fueled power generation plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	A	0
Power generation plant fueled by oil, coal or fuel other than gas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STANDING VOTE –– 143 in favor: 14 opposed –– PASSED BY 2/3 MAJORITY.

A motion was made to dissolve the warrant.

The warrant was dissolved at 11:20 P.M.

A true record.
Attest: Joseph F. Arcudi
Town Clerk

MILFORD
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
TOWN HALL
DECEMBER 10, 1990
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

At 7:30 P.M. Town Clerk Joseph F. Arcudi held elections in Precincts and and three. There were no candidates.

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by Moderator Michael J. Noferi. The quorum was set at 127 Members.

The Monitors reported 139 Members being present, a sufficient number to constitute a quorum.

The Town Clerk read the Warrant and the Officer's return thereto.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,530 from the Community Use Revolving Account No. 24-201-3224, said sum to be added to the War Memorial Gift Account No. 26,003-3180, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Community Use Director)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $1,530.00 from the Community Use Revolving Account No. 24-201-3224, said sum to be added to the War Memorial Gift Account No. 26-003-3180.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer all balances in Account No. 01-029-5890, an unexpended balance for re-valuation (the current balance being $5,957.19), to the Board of Assessors Salaries Account No. 01-029-5110, as voted under Article 4 of the June 11, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Assessors)

It was moved: That the Town transfer all balances in Account No. 01-029-5890, an unexpended balance for re-valuation, to the Board of Assessors Salarien Account No. 01-029-5110, as voted under Article 4 of the June 11, 1990 Annual Town Meeting.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept as and for a public way a private way known as Julian Lane, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

A member of the Board of Selectmen presented the following report.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

October 15, 1990

After notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Milford, met on the 15th day of October, 1990 for the purpose, among others, of considering whether or not to vote to lay out a private way known as Julian Lane, in accordance with the description attached hereto, and as shown on a plan prepared by J.D. Marquedant & Associates, Inc., dated August 20, 1990.

AND IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that said Julian Lane be and hereby is laid out as f public way under the provisions of said Chapter 82 of the General Laws according to the description attached hereto.

Beginning at the Southwest corner of the roadway, on the easterly side of Purchase Street at a point 18.69 feet north of a drill hole set in ledge thence:

Northerly	Along the easterly sideline of Purchase Street along a curve to the right, a length of 51.25 feet to a point at the northwest corner of said Julian Lane; thence,
S 88 - 00 - 00 E	By lands of Julian, Winship & Deer, a distance of 176.00 feet to a railroad spike; set thence,
Easterly	By land of Julian along a curve to the left a length of 44.78 feet to a drill hole in a concrete bound; set thence,
N 87 - 43 - 33 E	By land of Julian and F&B Realty Trust a distance of 102.00 feet to a drill hole in a concrete bound set thence,
Northeasterly and Northerly	by land of J&B Realty Trust along a curve to the left a length of 301.51 feet to a railroad spike; set thence,
N 11 - 58 - 30 W	By land of J&B Realty Trust a distance of 80.17 feet to a drill hole in a concrete bound. The last five courses along the northerly and westerly sideline of Julian Lane; thence,
N 83 - 31 - 31 E	Along the Northerly sideline of Julian Lane a distance of 50.24 feet to a drill hole in a concrete bound; set thence,
S 11 - 58 - 30 E	By land of J&B Realty Trust a distance of 75.35 feet to a railroad spike; set thence,
Southerly and Southwesterly	by lands of J&B Realty Trust, Debartolomeis and Andreola along a curve to the right a length of 217.51 feet to a drill hole in a concrete bound; set thence,
S 87 - 43 - 33 W	By land of Andreola a distance of 102.00 feet to a railroad spike; set thence,
Westerly	By lands of Andreola and J&B Realty Trust along a curve to the right a length of 48.49 feet to a drill hole in a concrete bound; set thence,
N 88 - 00 - 00 W	By land of J&B Realty Trust and Aghevli a distance of 188.99 feet to the point of the beginning. The last five courses by the easterly and southerly sideline of Julian Lane.

It was moved: That the Town accept as and for a public way a private way known as Julian Lane, more fully described in the Report of the Selectmen dated October 15, 1990 as stated in the Article.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS –– PASSED.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept as and for a public way a private way known as Joseph Road for a distance of 1,331 ft., more or less, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

Mr. John P. Pyne, Jr., presented the following report.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

September 19, 1990

After notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Milford, met on the 4th day of September 1990 for the purpose, among others, of considering whether or not to vote to lay out a private way known as Joseph Road for a distance of 1,331 feet, more or less, in accordance with the description attached hereto, and as shown on a plan entitled "Layout Plan of Joseph Road in Milford, Mass. By: Board of Selectmen, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, Date: June 18, 1990, Guerriere & Halnon, Inc., Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, Mass."

AND IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that said Joseph Road by and hereby is laid out as a public way under the provisions of said Chapter 82 of the General Laws according to the description attached hereto.

Beginning at the northwesterly end of said Joseph Road at the easterly end of Robert Road as accepted by the Town of Milford in 1972, at a concrete bound at the southwesterly corner of Lot 173A as shown on a plan hereinafter referred to; thence

N 80 - 06 - 30 E	a distance of 999.58 feet by said Lot 173A, 174A, 175A, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, and a portion of Lot 183 to a concrete bound at a point of curvature; thence,
Northeasterly	Along a curve to the left having a radius of 119.65 feet, a central angle of 79° 21' 30", and an arc length of 165.74 feet by said Lot 183 to a concrete bound at a point of tangency; thence
N 00 - 45 - 00 E	A distance of 30.47 feet partly by said Lot 183 and partly by Lot 162 to a concrete bound at a point of curvature; thence,
Northerly	Along a curve to the left having a radius of 172.20 feet, a central angle of 25° 37' 24", and an arc length of 77.01 feet by said Lot 162 to a bound at a point of compound curvature; thence,
Northwesterly	Along a curve to the left having a radius of 20.00 feet, a central angle of 75° 01' 06", and an arc length of 26.19 feet by said Lot 162 to a concrete bound at a point of tangency on the southerly side of Claudette Drive as accepted by the Town of Milford in 1972; thence,
N 80 - 06 - 30 E	A distance of 49.23 feet by said Claudette Drive to a point; thence
N 60 - 26 - 50 E	A distance of 35.53 feet by said Claudette Drive to a concrete bound at a point of tangency at Lot 159A; thence
Southerly	Along a curve to the left, whose chord bears S 19° 01' 21" W, having a central angle of 82° 50' 59", and an arc length of 29.92 feet by said Lot 159A to a concrete bound at a point of reverse curvature; thence
Southerly	Along a curve to the right having a radius of 222.20 feet, a central angle of 23° 09' 09" and an arc length of 89.79 feet by said Lot 159A to a concrete bound at a point of tangency at Lot 184A; thence
S 00 - 45 - 99 W	A distance of 30.47 feet by said Lot 184A to a concrete bound at a point of curvature; thence

Southwesterly	Along a curve to the right having a radius of 169.65 feet, a central angle of 79° 21' 30", and an arc length of 234.98 feet by said Lot 184A, Lot 185A, and a portion of Lot 186A to a bound at a point of tangency, thence
S 80 - 06 - 30 W	A distance of 1006.35 feet by said Lot 186A, Lot 187A, 188A, 190A, 191A, 192A, 193A and a portion of Lot 194A to a railroad spike at a point of curvature at the easterly end of said Robert Road; thence
N 02 - 10 - 40 W	A distance of 50.46 feet by said Robert Road to the point of beginning.

Said Joseph Road is generally fifty feet in width, contains 1.53 acres, more or less, and is 1339.66 feet in length and is shown on a plan entitled: "Layout Plan of Joseph Road in Milford, Mass., By: Board of Selectmen, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, Date: June 18, 1990, Guerriere & Halnon, Inc., Engineering and Land Surveying, 333 West Street, Milford, Mass."

It was moved: That the Town accept as and for a public way a private way known as Joseph Road for a distance of 1,331 ft., more or less, more fully described in the Report of the Selectmen dated September 19, 1990 as stated in the Article above.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $20,000, said sum to be added to those funds appropriated under Article 8 of the May 14, 1986 Special Town Meeting, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of upgrading the electrical service, the installation of an emergency generator, installation of a sub-panel to handle dispatch requirements, and other related work necessary for the proper functioning of equipment at the Police Station, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Selectmen)

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $4,461.10 from the On-Street Parking Fund Account No. 26-003-3251-01 together with the sum of $15,538.90 from funds remaining from sales of bonds, Account No. 26-003-3280-11, said total sum of $20,000 to be added to those funds appropriated under Article 8 of the May 14, 1986 Annual Town Meeting, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of upgrading the electrical service, the installation of an emergency generator, installation of a sub-panel to handle dispatch requirements, and other related work necessary for the proper functioning of equipment at the Police Station.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1991 in the amount of $404,941 under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said sum shall be paid by the Commonwealth to and expended by the Blackstone Valley Vocational Regional School District Committee for direct services expenditure, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Blackstone Valley Regional Voc. School District)

It was moved: That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1991 in the amount of $404,941 under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said sum shall be paid by the Commonwealth to and expended by the Blackstone Valley Vocational Regional School District Committee for direct services expenditures.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- PASSED.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,400,000 to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Sewer Commissioners for the purpose of design and construction of a Charles River Interceptor Line or lines and the design and construction of a South Milford Sewer Pumping Station; and further, to direct how said sum shall be raised, whether from the current tax levy, by borrowing or otherwise, and how expended, or take any other action in relation thereto.

(Board of Sewer Commissioners)

James Melanson, Chairman of the Sewer Board, gave an explanation of the Article relative to the bonding issue.

Several Town Meeting Members discussed the merit of the Article. A detailed account can be heard from the tape on the entire session of this Town Meeting.

It was moved: That the Town borrow the sum of $1,400,000 for the purpose of financing the design and construction of a Charles River Interceptor Line or lines and the design and construction of a South Milford Sewer Pumping Station, including, without limitation, all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that to meet this, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $1,400,000 and issue bonds or notes therefor under Clause 1 of Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and/or Chapter 29c of the General Laws; that such bonds or notes shall be general obligations of the Town unless the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, determines that they should be issued as limited obligations and may be secured by local system revenues as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C; that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow all or a portion of such amount from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust established pursuant to Chapter 29C and in connection therewith to enter into a loan agreement and/or security agreement with the Trust and otherwise to contract with the Trust and the Department of Environmental Protection with respect to such loan and for any federal or state aid available for the project or for the financing thereof; that the Board of Sewer Commissioners is authorized to enter into a project regulatory agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection, to expend all funds available for the project and to take any other action necessary to carry out the project.

STANDING VOTE . . . 143 in favor: 5 opposed . . . PASSED (2/3)

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 15A of the General By-Laws of the Town, the "Dog Control Law," by striking the third sentence from Section 3A thereof and inserting in place thereof the following:

"The fee for such a license shall be as follows:

Female Dog	$10.00
Female Dog, Spayed	6.00
Male Dog	10.00
Male Dog, Neutered	6.00
Kennel (4 dogs or less)	25.00
Kennel (5 to 10 dogs)	50.00
Kennel (over 10 dogs)	75.00

or take any other action thereof.

(Town Clerk)

It was moved: To pass over the article.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $17,500, said sum to be added to the Library Salaries Account No. 601-5110, as voted under

Article 4 of the June 11, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action in relation thereto.
(Board of Library Trustees)

Mr. Edward Bertorelli presented the article and gave an explanation for it.

A lengthy discussion took place relative to the article by Mr. Hayes, Mr. Paul Curran, Atty. John Sammarco, Mr. Rodriques, Mr. Latham and others. A tape of the discussion is available in the Town Clerk's office.

A motion to "Move the question . . ."

113 in favor; 15 opposed . . . Motion carried.

Action then came on the article.

It was moved: That the Town transfer the sum of $17,500 from the Excess and Deficiency Account, said sum to be added to the Library Salaries Account No. 601-5110, as voted under Article 4 of the June 11, 1990 Annual Town Meeting.

VOICE VOTE UNANIMOUS -- DEFEATED.

The following Town Meeting Members rose to "doubt the vote."

Paul, Ruth Graham, Domenic D'Allessandro, Michael Nunes, Pamela Fields, Warren Heller and Edward Bertorelli.

A standing vote was ordered by Moderator Noferi.

STANDING VOTE -- 41 in favor; 91 opposed -- ARTICLE DEFEATED.

A motion was made to dissolve the Warrant.

The Warrant was dissolved at 9:00 P.M.

A True Record
Attest: Joseph F. Arcudi
Town Clerk

Balance Sheets

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In accordance with the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 41, Section 61, I submit the following Financial Statements of the Town of Milford for the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1990.

Combined Reports
General Fund
Special Revenue Funds
Capital Projects
Trust Funds
Long Term Debt Account

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all Town officials for their continued cooperation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara A. Menna
Town Accountant

CONTENTS

COMBINED REPORTS

Combined Balance Sheet All Fund Types & Groups	Exhibit 1
Combined Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Changes in Fund Balance All Governmental Fund Types & Expendable Trust Funds	Exhibit 2
Statement of Revenue, Expenditures & Changes in Fund Balance Budget and Actual-General	Exhibit 3
Combined Balance Sheet, All Similar Trust Funds	Exhibit 4

GENERAL FUND

Balance Sheet	Schedule A-1
Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Changes in Fund Balance	Schedule A-2
Combined Statement of Revenue, Budget Estimate & Actual Receipts	Schedule A-3
Statement of Revenue, Budget Estimates, & Actual Receipts by Department	Schedule A-3a
Report of Current Budget Expenditures	Schedule A-4
Special Town Meeting Articles	Schedule A-5
Other Financing Uses	Schedule A-6
Report of Prior Year Encumbrance	Schedule A-7

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

Combining Balance Sheet	Schedule B-1
Combining Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Changes in Fund Balance	Schedule B-2
Statement of Changes in Fund Balance-School Lunch 22	Schedule B-2a
Statement of Changes in Fund Balance-Highway Fund 23	Schedule B-2b
Statement of Changes in Fund Balance-Revolving Account 24	Schedule B-2c
Statement of Changes in Fund Balance-State & Federal Programs 25	Schedule B-2d
Statement of Changes in Fund Balance-Special Revenue 26	Schedule B-2e
Statement of Changes in Fund Balance-Small Cities 27	Schedule B-2f

CAPITAL PROJECTS

Combining Balance Sheet	Schedule C-1
Combining Statement of Revenue, Expenditure & Changes in Fund Balance	Schedule C-2
Statement of Changes in Fund Balance-Combined Projects 30	Schedule C-2a
Statement of Changes in Fund Balance-Birch St. Industrial Rd. Const. Fund 31	Schedule C-2b
Statement of Changes in Fund Balance-Birch Street Fire Station 33	Schedule C-2c

ENTERPRIZE FUND

Balance Sheet	Schedule D-1
Statement of Revenue, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance	Schedule D-2
Report of Current/Prior Years Expenditures	Schedule D-2a

TRUST FUNDS

Combining Balance Sheet	Schedule E-1
Combining Statement of Revenue Expense & Changes in Fund Balance	Schedule E-2
Combining Statement of Changes in Fund Balance Expendable Trust	Schedule E-2a
Statement of Changes in Fund Balance-Agency Fund 89	Schedule E-2b

LONG TERM DEBT ACCOUNT

Schedule of Bond Indebtedness	Schedule F
Schedule of Bonds Authorized	Schedule G

Exhibit 1

THE TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL FUND TYPES & GROUPS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990

ASSETS	GENERAL FUND A-2	SPECIAL REVENUE B-1	CAPITAL PROJECTS C-1	SEWER ENTERPRIZE FUND D-1	FIDUCIARY FUND TYPES E-1	LONG TERM DEBT GROUP F	TOTAL
Unrestricted Checking	(2,249,289)	665,299	1,290,025	1,186,660	836,699		1,729,394
Combined Investments					3,871,808		3,871,808
1990 Personal Property	13,401						13,401
1990 Real Estate Receivable	1,408,156						1,408,156
Prior Year Real Estate	116,308						116,308
1990 Motor Vehicles	119,152						119,152
Prior Year Motor Vehicle Excise	145,971						145,971
Provisions for Abatements & Exemptions	(273,674)						(273,674)
Tax Liens Receivable	326,296						326,296
Sewer Use				709,508			709,508
Due from the Commonwealth of Ma.	6,464,782	50,521					6,515,303
Departmental Receivables	562,282						562,282
Tax Foreclosures	14,430						14,430
Amts to be Provided for Pymnt of Notes		84,292	2,300,000	43,303			2,427,595
Amts to be Provided for Pymnt of Bonds						9,063,000	9,063,000
Total Assets	6,647,815	800,112	3,590,025	1,939,471	4,708,507	9,063,000	26,748,931
LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY							
LIABILITIES							
Warrants Payable	309,553			1,231			310,784
Due to the Milford Retirement					14,608		14,608
Accured Payrolls & Amounts Withheld					104,249		104,249
Deferred Rev. Uncollected Receivable	2,302,392	50,521		709,508			3,062,421
Notes Payable	2,000,000	84,292	2,300,000	43,303			4,427,595
Bonds Payable						9,063,000	9,063,000
Abandoned-Unclaimed Items	151						151
Guaranteed Deposits					2,800		2,800
Due from Trust Fund					(249)		(249)
Total Liabilities	4,612,096	134,813	2,300,000	754,041	121,408	9,063,000	16,985,358
FUND BALANCE							
Reserved for Encumbrances	1,249,055		1,290,025	724,079			3,263,160
Reserved for Over/Under Assessments	(16,946)						(16,946)
Reserved for Tax Foreclosures	48						48
Reserved for Appropriation		104,142					104,142
Reserved for Expenditures 1991	14,850	88,040			94,000		196,890
Retained Earnings				461,350			461,350
Unreserved Fund Balance	788,712	473,117			4,493,099		5,754,929
Total Fund Equity	2,035,719	665,299	1,290,025	1,185,429	4,587,099	0	9,763,572
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity	6,647,815	800,112	3,590,025	1,939,471	4,708,507	9,063,000	26,748,930

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

Exhibit 2

COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURES, & CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE ALL GOVERNMENT FUND TYPES & EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS

JUNE 30, 1990

	GOVERNMENT FUND TYPES			FIDUCIARY FUND TYPES		
	GENERAL FUND A-2	SPECIAL REVENUE B-2	CAPITAL FUND C-2	SEWER ENTERP. FUND D-2	EXPENDABLE TRUST E-2 *	TOTAL
REVENUE						
Taxes, Real Estate, Personal Property	15,265,899					15,265,899
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	175,875					175,875
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,200,030					1,200,030
Sewer Use Charges	0			917,277		917,277
Penalties & Interest on Taxes & Excise	147,834					147,834
Departmental Receipts	167,923	1,044,503		34,903		1,247,329
Licenses and Permits	270,107			143,641		413,748
State Receipts	11,492,175					11,492,175
Earnings on Investments	297,097	9,765		8,811	250,710	566,384
Rental of Public Property	21,400					21,400
Forfeits and Fines	239,484					239,484
Not Otherwise Classified	17,439					17,439
Geriatric Authority	152,311					152,311
Grants/Intergovernmental Receipts		1,816,344			959,061	2,775,405
Payroll Withholdings					4,736,484	4,736,484
Accrued Payrolls					67,583	67,583
Gift - Donations - Deposits		82,362			120,172	202,534
Insurance Reimbursements		43,405				43,405
Total Revenue	29,447,574	2,996,378	0	1,104,632	6,134,011	39,682,595
EXPENDITURES						
General Government	4,342,771	63,930			1,789,562	6,196,263
Public Safety	3,721,169	283,959			10,493	4,015,621
Educational	14,968,521	2,095,469				17,063,990
Highway and Streets	1,340,808	56,607				1,397,416
Sanitation		2,924		913,015		915,940
Other Environmental	5,930					5,930
Human Service	1,816,076	5,574			2,495	1,824,145
Cultural & Recreation	965,858	34,243				1,000,101
Debt Service	2,829,383					2,829,383
Capital Outlay	19,729	234,771	1,390,393			1,644,893
Payroll Withholdings					3,846,046	3,846,046
Other Governmental Agencies					75,264	75,264
Total Expenditures	30,010,244	2,777,478	1,390,393	913,015	5,723,860	40,814,990
Revenue Over/Under Expenditures	(562,670)	218,900	(1,390,393)	191,617	410,151	(1,132,395)

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

Exhibit 2

COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURES, & CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE ALL GOVERNMENT FUND TYPES & EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS

JUNE 30, 1990

	GOVERNMENT FUND TYPES			FIDUCIARY FUND TYPES		
	GENERAL FUND A-2	SPECIAL REVENUE B-2	CAPITAL FUND C-2	SEWER ENTERP. FUND D-2	EXPENDABLE TRUST E-2 *	TOTAL
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Proceeds of Notes		227,267	2,150,000	43,303		2,420,570
Proceeds of Bonds			265,000			265,000
Operating Transfers In	710,480			65,000		775,480
Other Financing Sources				43,303		43,303
Payment of Notes		(282,975)		(86,606)		(369,581)
Operating Transfers Out	(65,000)	(219,898)	(38,703)		(451,879)	(775,480)
Audit Adjustments		(117)			68	(49)
State & County Charges	(57,545)					(57,545)
Other Financing Uses					(3,070)	(3,070)
Expenditures of Prior Year	(832,489)					(832,489)
Total Financing Sources (Uses)	(244,554)	(275,723)	2,376,297	65,000	(454,881)	1,466,139
Excess Rev & Oth Srcs Ovr/Undr Expndtrs	(807,224)	(56,823)	985,905	256,617	(44,730)	333,744
Audit Adjustment						
Fund Balance July 1, 1989	2,842,944	722,123 **	304,120	928,812 **	4,565,174	9,363,173
Fund Equity June 30, 1990	2,035,719	665,299	1,290,025	1,185,429	4,520,445	9,696,917

* Figure does not include Non Expendable Trust

** Fund 29 - reported in 89 as Sewer Fund changed to Enterprize Fund 60-1990

Exhibit 3

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURES, & CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL - GENERAL FUND 01
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990/1989

	GENERAL FUND FY1990				GENERAL FUND FY1989 (MEMORANDOM ONLY)			
	BUDGET	TRANSFERS	ACTUAL	VARIANCE FAVOR./ UNFAVOR.	BUDGET	TRANSFERS	ACTUAL	VARIANCE FAVOR./ UNFAVOR.
REVENUE								
Taxes,Real Est.,Pers. Prop.	16,061,196	0	15,265,899	(795,297)	14,922,772	0	14,768,875	(153,897)
Tax Liens. Redeemed	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,841	62,841
Litigation Redemption	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,400	11,400
Payment In Lieu Of Taxes	126,640	0	175,875	49,235	79,900	0	126,640	46,740
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,443,522	0	1,200,030	(243,492)	1,115,300	0	1,443,522	328,222
Sewer Use Charges	0	0	0	0	666,180	0	666,954	774
Penalties & Interest	172,190	0	147,834	(24,356)	108,065	0	172,190	64,125
Departmental Receipts	178,487	0	167,923	(10,564)	106,437	0	207,039	100,602
Licenses & Permits	248,554	0	270,107	21,553	293,037	0	334,205	41,168
State Receipts	10,766,633	0	11,492,175	725,542	11,436,686	0	11,519,752	83,066
Earnings on Investments	306,760	0	297,097	(9,663)	348,325	0	334,108	(14,217)
Rental of Public Property	11,200	0	21,400	10,200	0	0	11,200	11,200
Forfiets and Fines	112,348	0	239,484	127,136	124,600	0	124,168	(432)
Sale of Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	135
Not Otherwise Classified	16,292	0	17,439	1,147	0	0	15,608	15,608
Geriatric Authority	135,480	0	152,311	16,831	87,300	0	34,920	(52,380)
Total Revenue	29,579,302	0	29,447,574	(131,728)	29,288,602	0	29,833,557	544,955
EXPENDITURES								
General Government	4,711,191	(107,013)	4,342,771	261,407	4,371,831	(63,545)	4,253,606	54,680
Public Safety	3,753,654	44,182	3,721,169	76,667	3,774,622	24,600	3,636,644	162,578
Education	15,206,247	0	14,968,521	237,726	14,326,059	0	14,061,077	264,982
Highway and Streets	1,453,799	11,920	1,340,808	124,910	1,186,522	6,381	1,155,822	37,082
Sanitation	0	0	0	0	875,226	3,000	874,929	3,297
Other Environmental	7,332	76	5,930	1,478	6,629	600	5,539	1,690
Human Service	1,819,989	27,358	1,816,076	31,272	1,681,019	345	1,671,233	10,131
Cultural & Recreation	956,332	22,346	965,858	12,820	1,052,405	8,619	998,426	62,598
Debt Service	2,866,512	0	2,829,383	37,129	2,658,584	0	2,640,553	18,031
Judgements Against The Town	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	(25,000)
Capital Outlay	360,045	0	19,729	340,316	850,796	15,000	279,727	586,069
Total Expenditures	31,135,101	(1,131)	30,010,244	1,123,726	30,783,693	(5,000)	29,602,556	1,176,137
REV. OVER/UNDER EXPEND.	(1,555,799)	(1,131)	(562,670)	991,998	(1,495,091)	(5,000)	231,001	1,721,092

Exhibit 3

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURES, & CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL - GENERAL FUND 01
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990/1989

	GENERAL FUND FY1990				GENERAL FUND FY1989 (MEMORANDOM ONLY)			
	BUDGET	TRANSFERS	ACTUAL	VARIANCE FAVOR./ UNFAVOR.	BUDGET	TRANSFERS	ACTUAL	VARIANCE FAVOR./ UNFAVOR.
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES/USES								
Proceeds of Notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000
Operating Transfers In	710,354	0	710,480	126	0	0	52,471	52,471
Operating Transfers Out	(65,000)	0	(65,000)	0	(807,895)	0	(807,895)	0
State & County Charges	(40,599)	0	(57,545)	(16,946)	(49,558)	0	(50,972)	(1,414)
Expenditures Prior Years	(1,248,855)	1,131	(832,489)	417,497	(1,231,298)	5,000	(776,662)	459,636
Payment of Notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1,000,000)	(1,000,000)
Audit Adjustment to Fund Bal.	0	0	0	0	0	0	711	711
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES/USES	(644,100)	1,131	(244,554)	400,677	(2,088,751)	5,000	(1,582,348)	511,403
EXCESS OF REVENUE & OTHER SOURCES OVER/UNDER EXPENDITURES & OTHER USES	(2,199,900)	(0)	(807,224)	1,392,675	(3,583,842)	0	(1,351,346)	2,232,495
FUND EQUITY JULY 1, 1989, 88*	2,842,944	0	2,842,944	0	4,194,290 *	0	4,194,290 *	0
FUND EQUITY JUNE 30, 1990, 89*	643,044	(0)	2,035,719	1,392,675	610,448 *	0	2,842,944 *	2,232,495 *

Exhibit 4

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - ALL SIMILAR TRUST FUNDS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990

	EXPENDABLE TRUST 82	STABILIZATION FUND 83	CLAIMS TRUST 84	AGENCY FUND 89	TOTAL
ASSETS:					
Unrestricted Checking	0	0	715,291	121,408	836,699
Combined Investments	540,539	3,143,206	0	0	3,683,746
Total Assets	540,539	3,143,206	715,291	121,408	4,520,445
LIABILITIES:					
Accrued Payrolls and Amounts Withheld				104,249	104,249
Guaranteed Deposits				2,800	2,800
Due to Milford Retirement				14,608	14,608
Due From Trust				(249)	(249)
Total Liabilities	0	0	0	121,408	121,408
FUND BALANCES:					
Reserved for Expenditures 1991	21,000	73,000	0	0	94,000
Unreserved Fund Balance	519,539	3,070,206	715,291	0	4,305,037
Total Fund Equity	540,539	3,143,206	715,291	0	4,399,037
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity	540,539	3,143,206	715,291	121,408	4,520,445

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
BALANCE SHEET - GENERAL FUND 01
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-1

ASSETS	
Unrestricted Checking	(2,249,289)
RECEIVABLES	
1990 Personal Property	13,401
1990 Real Estate	1,408,156
Prior Years Real Estate - Personal Property	116,308
1990 Motor Vehicle Excise	119,152
Prior Years Motor Vehicle Excise	145,971
Provisions for Abatements & Exemptions	(273,674)
Due to the Commonwealth/Local Aid	6,464,782
Tax Lien Receivable	326,296
Departmental Receivables	562,282
Tax Foreclosure	14,430
TOTAL ASSETS	6,647,815
LIABILITITES & FUND EQUITY	
LIABILITIES	
Notes Payable	2,000,000
Warrants Payable	309,553
Deferred Revenue Uncollected Receivable	2,302,392
Abandoned - Unclaimed Items	151
	4,612,096
FUND BALANCE	
Fund Balance Reserved for Prior Years Encumbrances	1,249,055
Fund Balance Reserved for Expenditures 1991	14,850
Fund Balance Reserved for Over/Under Assessments	(16,946)
Fund Balance Reserved for Foreclosures	48
Unreserved Fund Balance	788,712
	2,035,719
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY	6,647,815

Schedule A-2

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURES & CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE GENERAL FUND 01
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990

REVENUES	
Taxes, Real Estate, Personal Property	15,265,899
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	175,875
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,200,030
Penalties & Interest on Taxes & Excise	147,834
Departmental Receipts	167,923
Licences & Permits	270,107
State Receipts	11,492,175
Earnings on Investments	297,097
Rentals of Public Property	21,400
Forfeits & Fines	239,484
Not Otherwise Classified	17,439
Geriatric Authority	152,311
TOTAL REVENUE	29,447,574
EXPENDITURES	
General Government	4,342,771
Public Safety	3,721,169
Education	14,968,521
Highway and Streets	1,340,808
Other Environmental	5,930
Human Service	1,816,076
Culture & Recreation	965,858
Debt Service	2,829,383
Capital Outlay	19,729
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	30,010,244
Revenue Over/Under Expenditures	(562,670)
Operating Transfers In	710,480
Operating Transfers Out	(65,000)
State and County Charges	(57,545)
Expenditures Prior Year	(832,489)
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SERVICES (USES)	(244,554)
Excess of Revenue & Other Services Over (Under)	(807,224)
TOTAL FUND EQUITY JULY 1, 1989	2,842,944
TOTAL FUND EQUITY JUNE 30, 1990	2,035,719

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE BUDGET ESTIMATES AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-3

	BUDGET ESTIMATE	NET RECEIPTS	ACCRUALS 1989	ACCRUALS 1990	ACTUAL RECEIPTS	FAVORABLE/ UNFAVORABLE
TAXES, LEVIES, USE						
Personal Property	404,044	392,671	(2,500)	500	390,671	(13,373)
Real Estate	15,657,152	15,077,729	(317,500)	115,000	14,875,229	(781,924)
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	126,640	175,875	0	0	175,875	49,235
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,443,522	1,200,030	0	0	1,200,030	(243,492)
Geriatric Authority	135,480	152,311	0	0	152,311	16,831
PENALTIES & INTEREST	172,190	127,150	0	0	127,150	(45,041)
DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS	178,487	167,923	0	0	167,923	(10,564)
LICENSES	98,836	95,308	0	0	95,308	(3,528)
PERMITS	149,718	174,799	0	0	174,799	25,081
DEMANDS & CHARGES	0	20,685	0	0	20,685	20,685
STATE RECEIPTS (CHERRY SHEET)						
Abtmnts Vet's, Surv Spo, Blnd Pers	5,688	5,425	0	0	5,425	(263)
Abatements to the Elderly	79,247	67,994	0	0	67,994	(11,253)
Veteran's Benefits	231,375	246,471	0	0	246,471	15,096
Tuition State Wards	6,081	8,684	0	0	8,684	2,603
Local Aid Fund/Additional Assistance	87,272	67,493	0	0	67,493	(19,779)
Highway Fund	109,743	54,872	0	54,245	109,117	(626)
Urban Development Corporation	748,500	0	0	634,574	634,574	(113,926)
Lottery, Beano, Charity, Games, etc.	1,336,410	561,312	0	668,204	1,229,516	(106,894)
Police - Career	25,640	23,028	0	0	23,028	(2,612)
School Aid Ch 70	5,802,631	2,901,316	0	3,781,664	6,682,980	880,349
Transportation Pupils	271,879	270,488	0	0	270,488	(1,391)
Construction School Project	1,093,716	267,227	0	826,488	1,093,715	(1)
Addt'l Assistance/School	962,461	481,231	0	481,230	962,461	0
Reimbursement/Hurricane Gloria	0	1,966	0	0	1,966	1,966
Hotel Motel Tax Ch 145 Sec 6	0	35,093	0	51,015	86,108	86,108
Public Libraries	5,990	2,155	0	0	2,155	(3,835)
INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS	306,760	297,097	0	0	297,097	(9,663)
RENTAL OF PUBLIC PROPERTY	11,200	21,400	0	0	21,400	10,200
FORFIETS & FINES	112,348	239,484	0	0	239,484	127,136
NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED	16,292	17,439	0	0	17,439	1,147
	29,579,302	23,154,654	(320,000)	6,612,920	29,447,574	(131,728)

Schedule A-3a

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE BUDGET ESTIMATES AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS
BY DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
JUNE 30, 1990

	LICENSES		PERMITS		DEPARTMENTAL		NOT OTHWS CLASS		FAVORABLE
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	BUDGET	ACTUAL	BUDGET	ACTUAL	BUDGET	ACTUAL	(UNFAVORABLE)
SELECTMEN									
Dept'l Receipts					3,263	1,732			(1,531)
Licenses-Non Alcholic	28,140	21,814							(6,326)
Licenses-Alcholic	66,077	69,128							3,051
Permits			1,053	470					(583)
Not Otherwise Classified							16,292	10,766	(5,526)
TAX COLLECTOR									
Dept'l Receipts						21,308			21,308
TOWN CLERK									
Dept'l Receipts					17,328	18,860			1,532
Licenses	3,542	4,353							811
Permits			1,088	1,505					417
LEGAL DEPT.									
Dept'l Receipts					3,276	3,141			(135)
Permits			645						(645)
ZONING BOARD									
Dept'l Receipts					1,863	67			(1,796)
PLANNING BD.									
Dept'l Receipts					14,145	11,205			(2,940)
Permits			7,905	5,325					(2,580)
POLICE DEPT.									
Dept'l Receipts					2,493				(2,493)
Insurance Reports					10,381	1,579			(8,802)
Permits			4,217	5,434					1,217
FIRE DEPT.									
Fees						301			301
Insurance Reports					177	50			(127)
Dept'l Receipts					13,910	455			(13,455)
Permits			6,235	18,875					12,640
BUILDING DEPT									
Dept'l Receipts					1,378	5,997			4,619
Permits			68,898	95,899					27,001
PLUMBING INSP									
Permits			10,444	9,821					(623)

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE BUDGET ESTIMATES AND ACTUAL RECEIPTS
BY DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-3a

	LICENSES		PERMITS		DEPARTMENTAL		NOT OTHWS CLASS		FAVORABLE
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	BUDGET	ACTUAL	BUDGET	ACTUAL	BUDGET	ACTUAL	(UNFAVORABLE)
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES									
Dept'l Receipts					934	1,147			213
WIRING INSP.									
Permits			23,985	17,067					(6,918)
DOG OFFICER									
Fees						3,784			3,784
SCHOOL DEPT.									
Dept'l Receipts					15,419	18,126			2,707
Tuition					7,666	11,436			3,770
Not Otherwise Classified								1,969	1,969
HIGHWAY DEPT.									
Not Otherwise Classified								4,704	4,704
ENGINEERING DEPT.									
Dept'l Receipts						65			65
CONSERV. COMM.									
Dept'l Receipts					1,363	55			(1,308)
BOARD OF HEALTH									
Dept'l Receipts					13,079	11,955			(1,124)
Licenses	1,077	14							(1,063)
Permits			25,248	20,403					(4,845)
COUNCIL ON AGING									
Dept'l Receipts					1,330	1,683			353
VETERANS SERV.									
Dept'l Receipts					52,039	28,919			(23,120)
CEMETERY DEPT.									
Internments					4,275	8,045			3,770
LIBRARY									
Dept'l Receipts					11,820	15,225			3,405
PARKS DEPT.									
Dept'l Receipts					2,348	2,787			439
	98,836	95,308	149,718	174,799	178,487	167,923	16,292	17,439	12,135

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
003 SELECTMEN									
SALARY	64,907	0	904	0	0	65,755	56	0	56
	64,907	0	904	0	0	65,755	56	0	56
PRINTING	500	0	0	0	0	1,431	(931)	0	(931)
NEGOTIATIOR	13,600	0	0	0	0	10,800	2,800	0	2,800
FINANCIAL AUDIT	22,500	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	0
ADVERTISING	1,000	0	0	0	0	762	238	0	238
TUITION	300	0	0	0	0	40	260	0	260
MILFORD YOUTH	500	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	500
OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,800	0	0	0	0	1,830	(30)	0	(30)
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
DUES, SUB., & MEETING	5,800	0	0	0	75	6,708	(833)	0	(833)
CHRISTMAS LIGHTING	5,000	0	0	0	0	2,741	2,259	1,550	709
DOCTORS	2,000	0	0	0	0	500	1,500	0	1,500
MISC. EXPENSE	200	0	0	0	0	895	(695)	0	(695)
BAND CONCERTS	1,700	0	0	0	0	1,700	0	0	0
	55,000	0	0	0	75	49,907	5,168	1,550	3,618
OUT OF STATE TRAVEL	50	0	0	0	0		50	0	50
	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
003 SELECTMEN Subtotal	119,957	0	904	0	75	115,662	5,274	1,550	3,724
009 MODERATOR									
SALARY	1,373	0	33	0	0	1,406	0	0	0
009 MODERATOR Subtotal	1,373	0	33	0	0	1,406	0	0	0
011 FINANCE COMMITTEE									
SALARY	2,768	0	303	0	0	3,071	0	0	0
	2,768	0	303	0	0	3,071	0	0	0
OFFICE SUPPLIES	400	0	404	0	0	899	(95)	0	(95)
DUES, SUB., MEETINGS	200	0	0	0	0	97	103	0	103
	600	0	404	0	0	996	8	0	8
011 FINANCE COMMITTEE Sub	3,368	0	707	0	0	4,067	8	0	8

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
013 RESERVE FUND									
EXPENSE	95,000	50,000	(145,000)	0	0	0	0	0	0
COST SAVINGS PROJ. FUND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
013 RESERVE FUND Subtotal	95,000	50,000	(145,000)	0	0	0	0	0	0
015 ELECTIONS									
SALARY	9,400	0	0	0	0	8,889	511	0	511
	9,400	0	0	0	0	8,889	511	0	511
COMPUTER SERVICE	9,000	0	0	0	0	12,378	(3,378)	0	(3,378)
PRECINCT HALL RENTAL	300	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300
VOTER NOTICE	500	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	500
CUSTODIAL SERVICE	600	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	600
PRINTING	2,800	0	0	0	0	1,539	1,261	0	1,261
ADVERTISING	2,000	0	0	0	0	202	1,799	0	1,799
POSTAGE	400	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	400
OFFICE SUPPLIES	800	0	0	0	0	269	531	0	531
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,336	664	0	664
MISC. EXPENSE	400	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	400
	18,800	0	0	0	0	15,723	3,077	0	3,077
015 ELECTIONS Subtotal	28,200	0	0	0	0	24,612	3,588	0	3,588
017 REGISTRATIONS									
SALARY	6,000	1,000	0	0	0	6,930	70	0	70
	6,000	1,000	0	0	0	6,930	70	0	70
COMPUTER SERVICE	4,300	0	0	0	0	3,546	754	0	754
PRINTING	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
ADVERTISING	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
POSTAGE	3,850	(1,000)	0	0	0	1,895	955	0	955
	8,400	(1,000)	0	0	0	5,441	1,959	0	1,959
017 REGISTRATIONS Subtotal	14,400	0	0	0	0	12,371	2,029	0	2,029

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
019 TOWN REPORTS									
PRINTING	7,000	0	829	0	0	7,829	0	0	0
019 TOWN REPORTS Subtotal	7,000	0	829	0	0	7,829	0	0	0
025 TOWN ACCOUNTANT									
SALARY	40,303	0	787	0	0	41,089	1	0	1
	40,303	0	787	0	0	41,089	1	0	1
PRINTING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BINDING BOOKS	450	0	0	0	0	650	(200)	0	(200)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	3,400	0	0	0	0	2,980	420	0	420
BOOKS	200	0	0	0	0	71	129	0	129
COMPUTER EXPENSE	1,700	0	0	0	0	1,392	308	0	308
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	350	0	0	0	0	263	87	0	87
IN STATE TRAVEL	400	0	0	0	0	91	309	0	309
DUES, SUB., MEETINGS	1,000	0	0	0	0	705	295	0	295
	7,500	0	0	0	0	6,152	1,348	0	1,348
025 TOWN ACCOUNTANT Sub	47,803	0	787	0	0	47,241	1,349	0	1,349
029 ASSESSORS									
SALARY	85,902	0	0	0	0	85,125	777	0	777
	85,902	0	0	0	0	85,125	777	0	777
TUITION	900	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	900
BINDING BOOKS	950	0	0	0	0	1,420	(470)	0	(470)
UPDATING MAPS	9,000	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	0
REVALUATION	17,500	0	0	0	0	10,845	6,655	6,655	0
OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,500	0	0	0	0	2,381	(881)	0	(881)
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
IN STATE TRAVEL	400	0	0	0	0	180	220	0	220
DUES, SUB., MEETINGS	800	0	0	0	0	376	424	0	424
DEEDS, SERVICE	1,400	0	0	0	0	716	684	0	684
	32,550	0	0	0	0	24,918	7,632	6,655	977
029 ASSESSORS Subtotal	118,452	0	0	0	0	110,042	8,410	6,655	1,755

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
033 TAX COLLECTOR									
SALARY	86,931	0	10,737	0	0	97,447	221	0	221
	86,931	0	10,737	0	0	97,447	221	0	221
PRINTING	11,950	0	0	0	0	12,063	(113)	0	(113)
ADVERTISING	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200
POSTAGE	700	0	0	0	0	531	169	0	169
BINDING BOOKS	350	0	0	0	0	135	215	425	(210)
DEPUTY FEES	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
REGISTRY OF DEEDS	150	0	0	0	0	80	70	0	70
OFFICE SUPPLIES	750	0	0	0	0	833	(83)	0	(83)
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	100	0	0	0	0	5	95	0	95
DUES, SUB., MEETINGS	500	0	0	0	0	155	345		345
	14,900	0	0	0	0	14,003	897	425	472
033 TAX COLLECTOR Subtotal	101,831	0	10,737	0	0	111,450	1,118	425	693
035 TREASURER									
SALARY	80,850	0	7,331	0	0	88,033	149	0	149
	80,850	0	7,331	0	0	88,033	149	0	149
COMPUTER SERVICES	27,500	0	0	0	0	26,073	1,427	0	1,427
BANK CHARGES	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,730	(230)	0	(230)
BANK CHARGES	4,000	0	0	0	0	2,312	1,688	0	1,688
OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,342	1,058	0	1,058
BOOKS	250	0	0	0	30	429	(148)	0	(148)
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	500	0	0	0	0	469	31	0	31
CHECKS	2,000	0	0	0	0	299	1,701	0	1,701
IN STATE TRAVEL	250	0	0	0	0	277	(27)	0	(27)
DUES, SUB., MEETINGS	750	0	0	0	0	310	440	0	440
CERTIFICATION OF NOTES	1,500	0	0	0	70	975	595	0	595
BOND RATING	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000
	42,650	0	0	0	100	34,216	8,535	0	8,535
035 TREASURER Subtotal	123,500	0	7,331	0	100	122,249	8,683	0	8,683

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
039 TOWN CLERK									
SALARY	96,946	0	0	0	0	96,916	30	0	30
	96,946	0	0	0	0	96,916	30	0	30
PRINTING	400	0	0	0	0	603	(203)	0	(203)
ADVERTISING	200	0	0	0	0	333	(133)	0	(133)
BINDING BOOKS	100	0	0	0	0	490	(390)	0	(390)
MICROFILM STORAGE	100	0	0	0	0	1,382	(1,282)	0	(1,282)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,000	0	0	0	0	431	569	0	569
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	400	0	0	0	0	192	209	0	209
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	800	0	0	0	0	877	(77)	0	(77)
MISC. EXPENSE	200	0	0	0	0	253	(53)	0	(53)
REPLACEMENT EQUIPMENT	2,000	0	0	0	0	335	1,665	0	1,665
	5,200	0	0	0	0	4,896	304	0	304
039 TOWN CLERK Subtotal	102,146	0	0	0	0	101,812	334	0	334
043 COOPERATIVE PURCHASING									
SALARY	274,798	0	3,500	0	0	277,842	456	0	456
	274,798	0	3,500	0	0	277,842	456	0	456
POSTAGE	23,168	0	0	0	0	18,656	4,512	0	4,512
COMPUTER SERVICE	25,191	0	0	0	0	20,355	4,836	1,299	3,537
COOP PURCHASES	3,000	0	0	0	0	5,043	(2,043)	0	(2,043)
COPY COSTS	8,480	0	0	0	0	9,016	(536)	0	(536)
COMPUTER EXPENSE	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200
MISC. EXPENSE	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
	60,089	0	0	0	0	53,070	7,019	1,299	5,720
043 COOP. PURCH Sub	334,887	0	3,500	0	0	330,913	7,474	1,299	6,175

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
045 LAW DEPARTMENT									
SALARY	64,198	0	4,600	0	0	68,503	295	0	295
	64,198	0	4,600	0	0	68,503	295	0	295
PRINTING	100	0	1,300	0	0	993	408	0	408
ADVERTISING	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
SHERIFF FEES	250	0	0	0	0	48	203	0	203
OFFICE SUPPLIES	600	0	0	0	0	1,265	(665)	0	(665)
LIBRARY	1,800	0	1,200	0	0	3,387	(387)	0	(387)
ZONING BY LAWS	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
IN STATE TRAVEL	800	0	0	0	0	578	222	0	222
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	200	0	0	0	0	60	140	0	140
EDUCATIONAL SEMINARS	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200
FILING & RECORDS	400	0	0	0	0	61	339	0	339
	4,550	0	2,500	0	0	6,392	658	0	658
045 LAW DEPARTMENT Sub	68,748	0	7,100	0	0	74,895	953	0	953
047 PERSONNEL BOARD									
SALARY	2,768	0	67	0	0	2,835	0	0	0
	2,768	0	67	0	0	2,835	0	0	0
OFFICE SUPPLIES	100	0	0	0	0	12	88	0	88
	100	0	0	0	0	12	88	0	88
047 PERSONNEL BOARD Sub	2,868	0	67	0	0	2,847	88	0	88
049 CAPITAL PLANNING									
MISC. EXPENSE	1,075	0	0	0	0	325	750		750
049 CAPITAL PLANNING Sub	1,075	0	0	0	0	325	750	0	750
050 INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION									
MISC. EXPENSE	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
050 INDUSTRIAL COMM Sub	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
061 ZONING BOARD									
ADVERTISING	2,500	0	0	0	0	98	2,403	0	2,403
OFFICE SUPPLIES	75	0	0	0	0	458	(383)	0	(383)
COPY COSTS	200	0	0	0	0	1,846	(1,646)	0	(1,646)
DUES, SUB. & MEETINGS	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
	2,790	0	0	0	0	2,402	388	0	388
061 ZONING BOARD Subtotal	2,790	0	0	0	0	2,402	388	0	388
063 PLANNING BOARD									
SALARY	9,575	0	236	0	0	9,811	0	0	0
	9,575	0	236	0	0	9,811	0	0	0
PRINTING	250	0	0	0	0	169	81	0	81
ADVERTISING	300	0	0	0	0	418	(118)	0	(118)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	330	0	0	0	0	63	267	0	267
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	110	0	0	0	0	80	30	0	30
	990	0	0	0	0	730	260	0	260
063 PLANNING BOARD Sub	10,565	0	236	0	0	10,541	260	0	260
065 PUBLIC PROPERTY & BLDG.									
SALARY	70,385	0	0	0	0	68,786	1,599	0	1,599
	70,385	0	0	0	0	68,786	1,599	0	1,599
ELECTRICITY	33,739	0	0	0	0	32,646	1,093	0	1,093
FUEL, OIL	13,202	0	0	0	0	7,777	5,425	0	5,425
WATER	1,164	0	0	0	0	1,171	(7)	0	(7)
COMMONWEALTH GAS	7,110	0	0	0	0	10,131	(3,021)	0	(3,021)
BUILDING MAINTENANCE	15,000	0	0	0	0	10,105	4,895	1,370	3,525
TELE.COMMUNICATION	18,224	0	0	0	0	17,752	472	0	472
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	800	0	0	0	0	2,985	(2,185)	200	(2,385)
CUSTODIAL SUPPLIES	8,000	0	0	0	0	8,222	(222)	138	(360)
MISC. EXPENSE	500	0	0	0	0	1,579	(1,079)	280	(1,359)
	97,739	0	0	0	0	92,368	5,371	1,988	3,384
065 PUBLIC PROP & BLDG Sub	168,124	0	0	0	0	161,154	6,970	1,988	4,983

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
069 JUDGEMENTS									
DAMAGES TO PERSON & PROPERTY	10,000	0	0	0	0	92	9,908	0	9,908
	10,000	0	0	0	0	92	9,908	0	9,908
069 JUDGEMENTS Subtotal	10,000	0	0	0	0	92	9,908	0	9,908
071 RETIREMENT & PENSION									
NON CONTRIB. PENSION	136,833	0	0	0	0	111,449	25,384	0	25,384
CONTRIB. PENSION	1,297,942	0	0	0	0	1,297,942	0	0	0
071 RETIRE. & PENSION Sub	1,434,775	0	0	0	0	1,409,391	25,384	0	25,384
073 WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION									
WORKMEN'S COMP.	220,276	(35,131)	0	0	0	168,395	16,750	180	16,570
073 WORKMEN'S COMP Sub	220,276	(35,131)	0	0	0	168,395	16,750	180	16,570
075 UNEMPLOYMENT COMP									
UNEMPLOYMENT COMP.	35,000	24,000	0	0	0	51,205	7,795	0	7,795
075 UNEMPLOYMENT COMP Sub	35,000	24,000	0	0	0	51,205	7,795	0	7,795
077 EMPLOYEE HEALTH INS.									
HEALTH INSURANCE	960,000	0	0	0	0	960,000	0	0	0
MEDICARE	60,000	0	5,000	0	0	63,683	1,317	0	1,317
077 EMPLOYEE HEALTH INS Sub	1,020,000	0	5,000	0	0	1,023,683	1,317	0	1,317
081 OTHER INSURANCE									
BLANKET INSURANCE	429,064	(44,479)	0	0	0	379,032	5,553	0	5,553
081 OTHER INSURANCE Sub	429,064	(44,479)	0	0	0	379,032	5,553	0	5,553

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
091 TOWN PLANNER									
SALARY	38,643	0	754	0	0	39,397	(0)	0	(0)
	38,643	0	754	0	0	39,397	(0)	0	(0)
PRINTING	150	0	0	0	0	340	(190)	0	(190)
ADVERTISING	900	0	0	0	0	86	814	0	814
REVITALIZATION DOWN TOWN	500	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	500
OFFICE SUPPLIES	350	0	0	0	0	825	(475)	0	(475)
BOOKS	250	0	0	0	0	252	(2)	0	(2)
IN STATE TRAVEL	600	0	0	0	0	585	15	0	15
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	700	0	0	0	0	1,049	(349)	0	(349)
	3,450	0	0	0	0	3,137	313	0	313
091 TOWN PLANNER Subtotal	42,093	0	754	0	0	42,534	313	0	313
094 REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY									
MISC. EXPENSE	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
094 REDEVELOPMENT AUTH Sub	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
095 FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE									
SALARY	2,952	0	0	0	0	1,662	1,291	0	1,291
	2,952	0	0	0	0	1,662	1,291	0	1,291
MISC. EXPENSE	200	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	100
	200	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	100
095 FAIR HOUSING COMM Sub	3,152	0	0	0	0	1,762	1,391	0	1,391
FUNCTION 0: GEN. GOVERN. Sub	4,546,597	(5,610)	(107,013)	0	175	4,317,909	116,240	12,097	104,143

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
101 POLICE DEPARTMENT									
SALARY	1,336,938	52,000	0	0	0	1,406,037	(17,099)	0	(17,099)
OVERTIME	95,475	90,000	0	0	0	156,625	28,850	0	28,850
REIM.-TUITION	7,040	0	5,000	0	0	25,280	(13,240)	0	(13,240)
UNIFORM ALLOWANCE	29,050	0	0	0	0	27,264	1,786	0	1,786
	1,468,503	142,000	5,000	0	0	1,615,207	296	0	296
ELECTRICITY	11,685	0	0	0	0	9,105	2,580	0	2,580
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	27,000	22,708	0	0	100	62,138	(12,330)	0	(12,330)
ADVERTISING	200	0	0	0	0	49	151	0	151
POSTAGE	1,230	0	0	0	0	1,224	7	0	7
TELEPHONE	7,175	0	0	0	0	7,990	(815)	0	(815)
GASOLINE	24,764	14,000	0	0	0	29,349	9,415	0	9,415
OFFICE SUPPLIES	7,175	0	2,000	0	0	16,173	(6,998)	0	(6,998)
PHOTO SUPPLIES	3,100	0	0	0	0	1,938	1,162	0	1,162
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	21,645	0	17,313	0	303	28,513	10,748	0	10,748
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	1,538	0	0	0	88	2,171	(546)	0	(546)
TRAINING	25,312	0	0	0	40	29,607	(4,255)	0	(4,255)
VEHICLE/EQUIPMENT	16,000	0	0	0	0	15,063	937	0	937
	146,824	36,708	19,313	0	531	203,320	56	0	56
OUT OF STATE TRAVEL	2,050	0	0	0	0	0	2,050	0	2,050
	2,050	0	0	0	0	0	2,050	0	2,050
101 POLICE DEPT Sub	1,617,377	178,708	24,313	0	531	1,818,527	2,402	0	2,402

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
103 FIRE DEPARTMENT									
SALARY	1,322,168	0	0	0	525	1,268,828	53,865	0	53,865
OVERTIME	152,662	0	0	0	0	145,658	7,004	0	7,004
REIM.-TUITION	5,500	0	0	0	0	9,205	(3,705)	0	(3,705)
UNIFORM ALLOWANCE	27,600	0	0	0	73	27,723	(50)	0	(50)
REIMB.-BOOKS	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,026	474	0	474
	1,509,430	0	0	0	598	1,452,440	57,588	0	57,588
ELECTRICITY	4,200	0	0	0	0	4,389	(189)	0	(189)
FUEL, OIL	7,000	0	0	0	0	7,530	(530)	0	(530)
WATER	525	0	0	0	0	420	105	0	105
BUILDING MAINTENANCE	5,000	0	0	0	0	4,177	823	0	823
PRINTING	800	0	0	0	0	715	85	0	85
POSTAGE	350	0	0	0	0	356	(6)	0	(6)
TELEPHONE	4,000	0	0	0	0	3,766	234	0	234
GASOLINE	8,000	0	0	0	0	7,135	865	0	865
OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,950	550	0	550
BOOKS	1,200	0	0	0	0	344	856	0	856
PHOTO SUPPLIES	1,200	0	0	0	140	1,482	(142)	0	(142)
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	40,000	15,000	16,750	0	0	73,791	(2,041)	0	(2,041)
CUSTODIAL SUPPLIES	450	0	0	0	0	1,295	(845)	0	(845)
LAUNDRY SOAP	400	0	0	0	0	103	297	0	297
FOOD	400	0	0	0	0	59	341	0	341
MEDICAL SUPPLIES	3,000	0	0	0	0	2,906	94	0	94
FIRE PREVENTION	230	0	0	0	0	184	46	0	46
BOARDING UP MATERIALS	250	0	0	0	0	110	140	0	140
IN STATE TRAVEL	800	0	0	0	0	398	402	0	402
OUT OF STATE TRAVEL	2,500	0	0	0	37	1,070	1,466	0	1,466
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	500	0	0	0	0	491	9	0	9
INSURANCE	2,070	0	0	0	0	1,550	520	0	520
EMT DUES	350	0	0	0	0	490	(140)	0	(140)
NEW HOSE	7,000	0	0	0	0	7,752	(752)	0	(752)
FIRE ALARM	5,000	0	0	0	748	4,140	1,608	3,000	(1,392)
NEW EQUIPMENT	6,000	0	0	0	0	7,812	(1,812)	0	(1,812)
REPLACEMENT EQUIPMENT	6,000	0	0	0	0	3,094	2,906	0	2,906
	109,725	15,000	16,750	0	925	137,509	4,891	3,000	1,891
103 FIRE DEPARTMENT Sub	1,619,155	15,000	16,750	0	1,523	1,589,949	62,479	3,000	59,479

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
104 HYDRANT SERVICE									
WATER	168,720	(4,157)	0	0	0	164,563	0	0	0
104 HYDRANT SERVICE Sub	168,720	(4,157)	0	0	0	164,563	0	0	0
113 BUILDING DEPARTMENT									
SALARY	46,757	0	780	0	0	47,518	19	0	19
	46,757	0	780	0	0	47,518	19	0	19
PRINTING	600	0	0	0	0	421	179	0	179
OFFICE SUPPLIES	600	0	0	0	0	335	265	0	265
IN STATE TRAVEL	3,800	0	0	0	0	3,799	1	0	1
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
	5,015	0	0	0	0	4,554	461	0	461
113 BUILDING DEPT Subtotal	51,772	0	780	0	0	52,072	480	0	480
117 PLUMBING INSPECTOR									
SALARY	17,079	0	635	0	0	17,714	0	0	0
	17,079	0	635	0	0	17,714	0	0	0
PRINTING	350	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	350
OFFICE SUPPLIES	300	0	0	0	0	45	255	0	255
IN STATE TRAVEL	2,600	0	0	0	0	2,598	2	0	2
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	150	0	0	0	0	155	(5)	0	(5)
	3,400	0	0	0	0	2,798	602	0	602
117 PLUMBING INSP. Sub	20,479	0	635	0	0	20,512	602	0	602
119 SEALER OF WGTS & MEASURES									
SALARY	4,720	0	115	0	0	4,835	0	0	0
	4,720	0	115	0	0	4,835	0	0	0
EXPENSE	220	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0
	220	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0
119 SEALER OF WGTS & MEAS Sub	4,940	0	115	0	0	5,055	0	0	0

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
121 ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR									
SALARY	18,269	0	489	0	0	18,758	0	0	0
	18,269	0	489	0	0	18,758	0	0	0
PRINTING	350	0	0	0	0	60	290	0	290
OFFICE SUPPLIES	400	0	0	0	0	187	213	0	213
IN STATE TRAVEL	2,600	0	0	0	0	2,598	2	0	2
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
	3,450	0	0	0	0	2,845	605	0	605
121 ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR Sub	21,719	0	489	0	0	21,603	605	0	605
131 CIVIL DEFENSE									
TELEPHONE	800	0	0	0	0	437	363	0	363
BREATHING EQUIPMENT	1,300	0	0	0	0	1,085	215	0	215
IN STATE TRAVEL	150	0	0	0	0	145	5	0	5
AUXILIARY TRAINING	500	0	0	0	0	687	(187)	0	(187)
HAZ. MATERIAL EQUIP.	500	0	0	0	0	477	23	0	23
	3,250	0	0	0	0	2,831	419	0	419
131 CIVIL DEFENSE Subtotal	3,250	0	0	0	0	2,831	419	0	419

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
133 DOG OFFICER									
SALARY	28,866	0	1,100	0	0	29,821	145	0	145
	28,866	0	1,100	0	0	29,821	145	0	145
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	700	0	0	0	0	721	(21)	134	(155)
TELEPHONE	1,850	0	0	0	0	593	1,257	0	1,257
VET FEES	200	0	0	0	0	270	(70)	0	(70)
ANIMAL DISPOSAL	1,000	0	0	0	0	549	451	0	451
GASOLINE	1,625	0	0	0	0	2,306	(681)	0	(681)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	350	0	0	0	0	220	130	0	130
KENNEL RENTAL	4,000	0	0	0	0	2,786	1,214	0	1,214
MISC. EXPENSE	100	0	0	0	0	844	(744)	0	(744)
	9,825	0	0	0	0	8,289	1,536	134	1,402
133 DOG OFFICER Subtotal	38,691	0	1,100	0	0	38,110	1,681	134	1,547
FUNCTION 1: PUBLIC SAFETY Sub	3,546,103	189,551	44,182	0	2,053	3,713,222	68,667	3,134	65,533
200 SCHOOLS									
SALARY	10,770,233	0	0	0	5,436	11,064,016	(288,347)	237,726	(526,073)
	10,770,233	0	0	0	5,436	11,064,016	(288,347)	237,726	(526,073)
EDUCATION EXPENSE	3,432,414	0	0	0	22,342	2,992,054	462,703	0	462,703
	3,432,414	0	0	0	22,342	2,992,054	462,703	0	462,703
OUT OF STATE TRAVEL	3,500	0	0	0	0	2,674	826	0	826
	3,500	0	0	0	0	2,674	826	0	826
TRANSPORTATION	871,002	(90,000)	0	0	0	718,458	62,544	0	62,544
	871,002	(90,000)	0	0	0	718,458	62,544	0	62,544
200 SCHOOLS Subtotal	15,077,149	(90,000)	0	0	27,779	14,777,202	237,726	237,726	(0)

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
291 BLKS VALLEY REG. SCH.									
TUITION	169,298	49,800	0	0	0	219,098	0	0	0
	169,298	49,800	0	0	0	219,098	0	0	0
291 BLKS VALLEY REG SCH Sub	169,298	49,800	0	0	0	219,098	0	0	0
FUNCTION 2: EDUCATION Sub	15,246,447	(40,200)	0	0	27,779	14,996,300	237,726	237,726	(0)
301 HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION									
SALARY	546,633	(20,000)	0	0	0	501,246	25,387	0	25,387
	546,633	(20,000)	0	0	0	501,246	25,387	0	25,387
ELECTRICITY	7,185	0	0	0	0	5,679	1,506	0	1,506
FUEL, OIL	5,500	0	0	0	0	5,636	(136)	0	(136)
WATER	1,200	0	0	0	0	808	392	0	392
ADVERTISING	350	0	0	0	0	385	(35)	0	(35)
POSTAGE	300	0	0	0	0	200	100	0	100
TELEPHONE	3,000	0	0	0	0	2,146	854	0	854
OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,100	0	0	0	0	1,248	(148)	0	(148)
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	4,000	0	0	0	0	6,526	(2,526)	0	(2,526)
IN STATE TRAVEL	100	0	0	0	0	105	(5)	0	(5)
	22,735	0	0	0	0	22,732	3	0	3
301 HIGHWAY ADMIN Subtotal	569,368	(20,000)	0	0	0	523,978	25,390	0	25,390
303 HGWY CONSTR. & MTCE.									
PAINTING CROSS WALKS	7,300	0	0	0	0	8,817	(1,517)	0	(1,517)
VAN LEASE	50,000	0	0	0	0	46,702	3,298	0	3,298
GASOLINE	22,000	0	0	0	0	20,490	1,510		1,510
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	68,000	0	0	0	123	58,225	9,898	0	9,898
STREET & SQUARE SIGNS	15,000	0	0	0	0	11,356	3,644	0	3,644
SHOES CLOTHING	6,000	0	0	0	0	5,535	465	0	465
NEW DRAINAGE	6,000	0	0	0	0	3,278	2,722	0	2,722
NEW SIDEWALKS	6,000	0	0	0	0	5,694	306	0	306
GODFREY BROOK	6,000	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
MAINTENANCE OF STREETS	130,000	20,000	0	0	0	170,326	(20,326)	0	(20,326)
	316,300	20,000	0	0	123	336,423	(0)	0	(0)
303 HGWY CONST & MTCE Sub	316,300	20,000	0	0	123	336,423	(0)	0	(0)

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
305 SNOW & ICE REMOVAL									
SNOW REMOVAL	250,000	0	11,012	0	0	261,012	(0)	0	(0)
	250,000	0	11,012	0	0	261,012	(0)	0	(0)
305 SNOW & ICE REMOVAL Sub	250,000	0	11,012	0	0	261,012	(0)	0	(0)
307 STREET LIGHTING									
STREET LIGHTING EXPENSE	155,400	14,600	0	0	0	167,412	2,588		2,588
	155,400	14,600	0	0	0	167,412	2,588	0	2,588
307 STREET LIGHTING Subtotal	155,400	14,600	0	0	0	167,412	2,588	0	2,588
331 TOWN ENGINEER									
SALARY	46,566	0	908	0	0	47,474	0	0	0
	46,566	0	908	0	0	47,474	0	0	0
PRINTING	200	0	0	0	0	220	(20)	0	(20)
POSTAGE/ADVERTISING	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
OFFICE SUPPLIES	3,015	0	0	0	0	2,568	447	0	447
IN STATE TRAVEL	850	0	0	0	0	1,000	(150)	0	(150)
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	350	0	0	0	0	688	(338)	0	(338)
	4,565	0	0	0	0	4,476	89	0	89
331 TOWN ENGINEER Subtotal	51,131	0	908	0	0	51,950	89	0	89
FUNCTION 3: HIGHWAY Subtotal	1,342,199	14,600	11,920	0	123	1,340,775	28,066	0	28,066

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
481 HISTORICAL COMMISSION									
MISC. EXPENSE	600	0	0	0	200	625	175	0	175
	600	0	0	0	200	625	175	0	175
481 HISTORICAL COMM Subtotal	600	0	0	0	200	625	175	0	175
487 CONSERVATION COMMISSION									
SALARY	3,162	0	76	0	0	3,238	0	0	0
	3,162	0	76	0	0	3,238	0	0	0
PRINTING	250	0	0	0	0	203	47	0	47
OFFICE SUPPLIES	245	0	0	0	0	233	12	0	12
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	375	0	0	0	0	247	128	0	128
MISC. EXPENSE	600	0	0	0	0	684	(84)	0	(84)
SEEDLING PROGRAM	600	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	600
FISH STOCKING	500	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0
	2,570	0	0	0	0	1,867	703	0	703
487 CONSERVATION COMM Sub	5,732	0	76	0	0	5,105	703	0	703
491 MTCE. OF MILFORD POND									
MISC. EXPENSE	1,000	0	0	0	0	400	600	0	600
	1,000	0	0	0	0	400	600	0	600
491 MTCE OF MILFORD POND Sub	1,000	0	0	0	0	400	600	0	600
FUNCTION 4:OTHR ENV Sub	7,332	0	76	0	200	6,130	1,478	0	1,478

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
501 HEALTH DEPARTMENT									
SALARY	110,290	6,000	0	0	0	116,241	49	0	49
	110,290	6,000	0	0	0	116,241	49	0	49
ELECTRICITY	650	0	0	0	0	433	217	0	217
RUBBISH REMOVAL	1,099,700	(7,030)	0	0	0	1,134,384	(41,714)	0	(41,714)
RENTAL OF DUMPSTERS	85,000	0	0	0	0	19,805	65,195	0	65,195
ADVERTISING	750	0	0	0	0	802	(52)	0	(52)
TELEPHONE	200	0	0	0	0	224	(24)	0	(24)
AWARENESS CLINIC	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000
OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,100	0	0	0	86	2,490	(305)	0	(305)
BOOKS	100	0	0	0	0	207	(107)	0	(107)
IN STATE TRAVEL	4,000	0	0	0	0	3,960	40	0	40
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	685	0	0	0	0	196	489	0	489
EDUCATIONAL SEMINARS	600	0	0	0	0	150	450	0	450
MOSQUITO CONTROL	3,000	0	0	0	0	2,035	965	0	965
	1,197,785	(7,030)	0	0	86	1,164,686	26,154	0	26,154
501 HEALTH DEPARTMENT Sub	1,308,075	(1,030)	0	0	86	1,280,927	26,204	0	26,204
509 DENTAL CLINIC									
SALARY	5,240	0	167	0	0	5,407	0	0	0
	5,240	0	167	0	0	5,407	0	0	0
MEDICAL SUPPLIES	300	0	0	0	0	141	159	0	159
	300	0	0	0	0	141	159	0	159
509 DENTAL CLINIC Subtotal	5,540	0	167	0	0	5,548	159	0	159
529 INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS									
SALARY	1,363	0	34	0	0	1,397	0	0	0
	1,363	0	34	0	0	1,397	0	0	0
MISC. EXPENSE	220	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0
	220	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0
529 INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS Sub	1,583	0	34	0	0	1,617	0	0	0

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
531 COUNCIL ON AGING									
TELEPHONE	840	0	0	0	0	979	(139)	0	(139)
SHOPPING BUS	2,800	0	0	0	0	2,751	49	0	49
ELDER HOME CARE	3,710	0	0	0	0	3,710	0	0	0
OFFICE SUPPLIES	775	0	0	0	0	640	135	0	135
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	350	0	0	0	0	206	144	0	144
MISC. EXPENSE	600	0	0	0	0	636	(36)	0	(36)
ACTIVITY EXPENSE	2,800	0	0	0	0	1,738	1,062	0	1,062
VAN EXPENSE	2,000	0	0	0	0	2,303	(303)	0	(303)
	13,875	0	0	0	0	12,963	912	0	912
531 COUNCIL ON AGING Sub	13,875	0	0	0	0	12,963	912	0	912
551 VETERAN'S SERVICES									
SALARY	31,119	15,131	0	0	0	46,250	0	0	0
	31,119	15,131	0	0	0	46,250	0	0	0
PRINTING	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,500	0	0	0	0	849	651	0	651
COPY COSTS	1,100	0	0	0	0	1,331	(231)	0	(231)
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	150	0	0	0	0	91	59	0	59
ORDINARY BENEFITS	57,300	90,000	27,157	0	4,869	82,440	96,886	0	96,886
FUEL	6,900	0	0	0	41	6,938	3	0	3
NURSING HOME	46,000	70,000	0	0	0	179,509	(63,509)	0	(63,509)
DOCTORS	19,000	0	0	0	0	30,093	(11,093)	0	(11,093)
MEDICATION	34,500	0	0	0	0	36,154	(1,654)	0	(1,654)
HOSPITAL	28,400	0	0	0	0	43,967	(15,567)	0	(15,567)
DENTAL	1,000	0	0	0	0	2,319	(1,319)	0	(1,319)
MISC. BENEFITS	17,000	0	0	0	116	21,800	(4,684)	0	(4,684)
VETERANS DAY	500	0	0	0	0	207	293	0	293
INVESTIGATION	1,500	0	0	0	0	695	805	0	805
MEMORIAL DAY PARADE	500	0	0	0	0	1,944	(1,444)	0	(1,444)
DAV RENTAL	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,250	750	0	750
	217,500	160,000	27,157	0	5,026	409,588	95	0	95
OUT OF STATE TRAVEL	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
551 VETERAN'S SERVICES Sub	248,669	175,131	27,157	0	5,026	455,838	145	0	145

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
571 CEMETERY									
SALARY	28,686	0	0	0	0	24,893	3,793	0	3,793
	28,686	0	0	0	0	24,893	3,793	0	3,793
INTERNMENTS	5,500	0	0	0	0	5,454	46	0	46
GROUND SUPPLIES	6,930	0	0	0	0	6,918	12	0	12
	12,430	0	0	0	0	12,371	59	0	59
571 CEMETERY Subtotal	41,116	0	0	0	0	37,265	3,851	0	3,851
591 OTHER HUMAN SERVICES									
VISITING NURSE	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
591 OTHER HUMAN SERV. Sub	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
FUNCTION 5: HUMAN SERV Sub	1,638,858	174,101	27,358	0	5,111	1,814,157	31,271	0	31,271
601 LIBRARY									
SALARY	427,805	0	0	0	0	427,138	667	0	667
	427,805	0	0	0	0	427,138	667	0	667
ELECTRICITY	16,275	0	0	0	0	14,924	1,351	0	1,351
WATER	500	0	0	0	0	434	66	0	66
COMMONWEALTH GAS	8,250	0	0	0	0	7,542	708	0	708
COMPUTER SERVICE	12,644	0	0	0	0	11,795	849	0	849
POSTAGE	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,927	473	0	473
TELEPHONE	5,050	0	0	0	0	3,390	1,660	0	1,660
A.V. SOFTWARE	8,000	0	3,000	0	0	11,551	(551)	0	(551)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	14,000	0	0	0	0	12,647	1,353	0	1,353
BOOKS	47,323	0	12,128	0	5,436	64,888	(0)	0	(0)
PERIODICALS	8,000	0	0	0	3,957	12,126	(169)	0	(169)
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	22,000	0	0	0	0	22,569	(569)	0	(569)
CUSTODIAL SUPPLIES	2,000	0	0	0	0	2,013	(13)	0	(13)
IN STATE TRAVEL	1,000	0	0	0	0	566	434	0	434
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	500	0	0	0	5	468	37	0	37
	147,942	0	15,128	0	9,399	166,839	5,630	0	5,630
601 LIBRARY Subtotal	575,747	0	15,128	0	9,399	593,977	6,297	0	6,297

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
623 PARKS & RECREATION									
SALARY	193,056	0	6,718	0	0	196,108	3,666	0	3,666
	193,056	0	6,718	0	0	196,108	3,666	0	3,666
ELECTRICITY	6,700	0	0	0	0	6,291	409	0	409
WATER	8,200	0	0	0	0	5,450	2,750	0	2,750
ATHL FLD LIGHTING MTCE.	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000
ATHL FLD FIELD MTCE	5,000	0	0	0	0	1,860	3,140	0	3,140
ADVERTISING	150	0	0	0	0	272	(122)	0	(122)
TELEPHONE	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,196	(196)	0	(196)
REMOVAL OF STUMPS	3,500	0	0	0	0	3,350	150	0	150
TREE & LIMB REMOVAL	8,000	0	0	0	0	7,995	5	0	5
GASOLINE	4,000	0	0	0	0	3,480	520	0	520
OFFICE SUPPLIES	14,000	0	0	0	0	6,060	7,940	0	7,940
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	25,680	0	0	0	0	31,066	(5,386)	0	(5,386)
POOL MAINTENANCE	1,500	0	0	0	0	9,730	(8,230)	0	(8,230)
GROUND SUPPLIES	17,880	0	0	0	0	22,334	(4,454)	0	(4,454)
NEW TREES	3,675	0	0	0	265	3,754	186	0	186
CHEMICALS	3,500	0	0	0	0	5,084	(1,584)	0	(1,584)
MISC. EXPENSE	5,000	0	0	0	0	4,358	642	0	642
NEW EQUIPMENT	10,000	0	0	0	0	6,201	3,799	0	3,799
	120,785	0	0	0	265	118,482	2,568	0	2,568
623 PARKS & RECREATION Sub	313,841	0	6,718	0	265	314,590	6,234	0	6,234
692 COMMUNITY USE									
SALARY	55,430	8,864	0	0	0	64,294	0	0	0
	55,430	8,864	0	0	0	64,294	0	0	0
MISC. EXPENSE	10,714	(8,864)	0	0	0	1,565	285	0	285
	10,714	(8,864)	0	0	0	1,565	285	0	285
692 COMMUNITY USE Subtotal	66,144	0	0	0	0	65,859	285	0	285

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
693 MEMORIAL HALL CULT CNTR									
MISC. EXPENSE	600	0	500	0	0	1,096	4	0	4
	600	0	500	0	0	1,096	4	0	4
693 MEM. HALL CLTR CT Sub.	600	0	500	0	0	1,096	4	0	4
FUNCTION 6: CLTR. & REC. Sub	956,332	0	22,346	0	9,664	975,522	12,820	0	12,820
701 MATURING DEBT									
TOWN HALL RENNOVATION	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
BIRCH STREET	40,000	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0	0
MEDICAL HOME	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0	0
HIGH SCHOOL ROOF REPAIR	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0	0
WOODLAND ELEMENTARY	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0	0
WOODLAND ELEMENTARY	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0	0
NEW HIGH SCHOOL	305,000	0	0	0	0	305,000	0	0	0
NEW HIGH SCHOOL	420,000	0	0	0	0	420,000	0	0	0
BROOKSIDE ELEMENTARY	90,000	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0	0
ST. MARY'S RENNOVATIONS	45,000	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	0
SEWER TREATMENT PLANT	120,000	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0	0
LIBRARY (FY00)	140,000	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0	0
HIGHWAY DEPT. BUILDING	140,000	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0	0
PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD	72,000	0	0	0	0	72,000	0	0	0
TOWN HALL & EAST MAIN	275,000	0	0	0	0	275,000	0	0	0
FIRE & HIGH EQUIP.	73,000	0	0	0	0	73,000	0	0	0
	2,020,000	0	0	0	0	2,020,000	0	0	0
701 MATURING DEBT Subtotal	2,020,000	0	0	0	0	2,020,000	0	0	0

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET
EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENT
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-4

DESCRIPTION	ORIG APPROP	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
721 INTRST ON DEBT-LONG TERM									
TOWN HALL RENNOVATION	5,250	0	0	0	0	5,250	0	0	0
BIRCH STREET	7,800	0	0	0	0	7,499	301	0	301
MEDICAL HOME	23,100	0	0	0	0	23,100	0	0	0
H.S. ROOF REPAIR	5,100	0	0	0	0	5,100	0	0	0
WOODLAND ELEM.	29,400	0	0	0	0	29,400	0	0	0
WOODLAND ELEM.	24,400	0	0	0	0	24,400	0	0	0
NEW HIGH SCHOOL	31,632	0	0	0	0	31,631	1	0	1
NEW HIGH SCHOOL	50,400	0	0	0	0	50,400	0	0	0
BROOKSIDE ELEM.	44,063	0	0	0	0	44,063	1	0	1
ST. MARY'S RENNOVATION	22,500	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	0
SEWER TREATMENT PLANT	112,965	0	0	0	0	112,965	0	0	0
LIBRARY (FY00)	133,635	0	0	0	0	133,635	0	0	0
HIGHWAY DEPT. BUILDING	16,143	0	0	0	0	16,143	1	0	1
PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD	17,280	0	0	0	0	17,280	0	0	0
TOWN HALL & EAST MAIN ST.	149,484	0	0	0	0	149,484	0	0	0
FIRE & HIGHWAY EQUIPMENT	23,360	0	0	0	0	23,360	0	0	0
	696,512	0	0	0	0	696,209	303	0	303
721 INT ON DEBT-LONG TERM Sub	696,512	0	0	0	0	696,209	303	0	303
741 INTRST ON DEBT-SHORT TERM									
TAX ANTICIPATION	150,000	0	0	0	0	88,859	61,141	0	61,141
BOND ANTICIPATION	0	0	0	0	0	12,667	(12,667)	0	(12,667)
INTEREST/ABATEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	11,648	(11,648)	0	(11,648)
	150,000	0	0	0	0	113,174	36,826	0	36,826
741 INT DEBT-SHRT TERM Sub	150,000	0	0	0	0	113,174	36,826	0	36,826
FUNCTION 7: DEBT SERV Sub	2,866,512	0	0	0	0	2,829,383	37,129	0	37,129
GRAND TOTALS	30,150,380	332,442	(1,131)	0	45,105	29,993,398	533,398	252,957	280,441

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-5

AUTHORITY	ORIGINAL APPROP.	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFER	REFUND RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE JUNE 30 1989	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
SELECTMEN								
POLICE/FIRE MEDICAL 6/12/89-9	5,000	27,200	0	72	24,234	8,038	8,038	0
COMPUTER LEASE/PURCHASE 3/5/90-39	0	100,000	0	0	375	99,625	99,625	0
SCHOOL FLASHING LIGHTS 3/5/90-26	0	30,000	0	0	0	30,000	30,000	0
LEGAL								
DEFEND LAND TAKING CASES 6/11/90-35	0	38,004	0	0	500	37,504	37,504	0
POLICE								
AUXILARY POL. UNIFORMS 3/5/90-41	0	10,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	0
RADIO BASE STATION 6/11/90-A23	0	8,000	0	0	0	8,000	8,000	0
POLICE CRUISER 6/11/90-A22	0	10,545	0	0	0	10,545	10,545	0
SCHOOL								
REHABILITATION BLDGS. 3/5/90-37	0	276,000	0	0	0	276,000	276,000	0
HIGHWAY DEPT.								
REOMOVAL GAS TANKS 3/5/90-44	0	97,000	0	0	156	96,844	96,844	0
PAULA DRIVE REPAIR 3/5/90-43	0	27,000	0	0	19,729	7,271	7,271	0
HEALTH DEPT.								
RUBBISH REMOVAL P.Y. 3/5/90-15	0	7,030	0	0	7,030	0	0	0
PARKS								
TRACTOR MOWER 3/5/90-36	0	16,500	0	0	0	16,500	16,500	0
	5,000	647,280	0	72	62,024	590,327	590,327	0

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
OTHER FINANCING USES
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-6

ASSESSMENTS	BUDGETED 1989-90	EXPENDED 6-30-90	BALANCE 6-30-90
SPECIAL EDUCATION	7,137	7,470	(333)
ENERGY CONSERVATION PROGRAM	181	0	181
EXAMINATION RETIR. SYS	2,839	2,839	0
M.V. EXCISE TAX BILLS	3,857	3,857	0
ELDERLY GOVERN. RETIREES	3,070	3,070	0
MOSQUITO CONTROL PROGRAM	14,364	19,909	(5,545)
AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM	4,421	4,420	1
MOTOR VEHICLE PARK SURCHARGE	0	11,250	(11,250)
METROPOLITON AREA PLAN	4,730	4,730	0
	40,599	57,545	(16,946)

TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUNDS	BUDGETED	TRANSFER FROM PRIOR YEAR GENERAL FUND	TRANSFER TO ENTERPRIZE FUND	BALANCE
SEWER ENTERPRIZE FUND 60	0	65,000	65,000	0
	0	65,000	65,000	0

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
APPROPRIATION CARRIED FORWARD
1989 - 1990
PRIOR YEAR ENCUMBRANCE
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule A-7

AUTHORITY	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUNDS/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
SELECTMEN									
RELOCATION BEAVER ST. 6/6/88-45	5,000	(180)	0	0	200	5,020	0	0	0
POLICE STAT. ELECTRICAL	29,935	0	0	0	0	4,070	25,865	25,865	0
DEVELOP ZONING MAP 3/13/89-3	6,000	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
HIGHLAND AND WEST STREETS 6/6/88-20	2,072	0	0	0	0	0	2,072	2,072	0
GODFREY BROOK REPAIR 5/14/86-17	801	0	0	0	0	0	801	801	0
PLAN SPEC BEAVER & BIRCH 10/27/86-26	39,018	(300)	0	0	0	38,718	(0)	0	(0)
DRAIN, FORT.,BEAVER,E.MAIN ART.2	6,400	(6,400)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAND PURCH. TRU 495 9/18/87-1	160,240	0	0	0	0	50,785	109,455	109,455	0
LAND EASE TAKING RTE 109 11/4/87-2	1,849	(1,403)	0	0	10,000	10,446	0	0	0
POLICE/FIRE MEDICAL EXP. 10/3/88-25	4,078	0	0	0	0	4,078	0	0	0
BEAVER ST. EAS 8/27/84-14	6,557	(6,557)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAFFIC SIGNAL E. MAIN 10/3/88-24	31,879	0	0	0	3,892	7,697	28,074	28,074	0
SIGNS & PAINT, E.MAIN 10/3/88-1	8,658	0	0	0	0	1,849	6,809	6,809	(0)
FLASHING SIGNALS N.VINE 10/3/88-2	15,000	0	0	0	0	9,380	5,620	0	5,620
WAR MEMORIAL MONUMENT 5/2/84-16	75,876	5,919	0	0	0	11,503	70,291	70,291	0
MILFORD POND 5/9/83-12	16,771	0	0	0	0	0	16,771	16,771	0
CEDAR SWAMP DAM 4/16/80-11	14,039	0	0	0	0	1,111	12,929	12,929	0
PARK METER MAINTENANCE 7/19/82-6	4,008	0	0	0	0	3,229	779	779	0
SEL. CARRY FWD. EXPENSE 1989	2,900	0	0	0	0	2,300	600	0	600
ASSESSORS									
ASSESSOR PROP. REVAL. 5/1/84-17	5,957	0	0	0	0	0	5,957	5,957	0
TAX COLLECTOR									
CARRY FWD. TAX COLLECTOR EXPENSE 1989	445	0	0	0	0	425	20	0	20
COOPERATIVE PURCHASING									
CARRY FWD. COOP. PURCH. EXPENSE 1989	655	0	0	0	0	298	358	0	358
CAPITAL PLANNING									
CARRY FWD. CAPITAL PLANNING EXPENSE 1989	295	0	0	0	0	265	30	0	30
WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION									
CARRY FWD. WORKMAN'S COMP. 1989	1,553	0	0	0	0	0	1,553	0	1,553
POLICE DEPT.									
POLICE DEPT. EXPENSE 89	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0
FIRE DEPT.									
FIRE 4 DOOR SEDAN 10/3/88-4	443	0	0	0	0	0	443	443	0
FIRE GENERAL RENNOVATIONS 11/9/87-8	533	0	0	0	0	84	449	449	0
FIRE ALARM CABLE 11/4/85-9	4,606	0	0	0	0	0	4,606	4,606	0
STATION CONST. DESIGN 3/14/88-22	95	0	1,131	0	0	1,203	24	24	0
FIRE DEPT. EXPENSE 89	2,468	0	0	0	0	2,468	0	0	0

Schedule A-7

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
APPROPRIATION CARRIED FORWARD
1989 - 1990
PRIOR YEAR ENCUMBRANCE
JUNE 30, 1990

AUTHORITY	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUNDS/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30 1990	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT									
TUITION PRIOR YEAR 6/12/89-23	16,389	0	0	0	0	15,860	530	530	0
SCHOOL TENNIS CT TRACK 11/4/85-27	10,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0
SCIENCE LAB MIDDLE WEST 10/3/88-16	308,846	0	0	0	0	308,846	0	0	0
SCH. CARRY FWD. SALARIES 89	235,159	0	0	0	0	234,530	629	0	629
SCH. CARRY FWD. EDUC. EXP. 89	13,434	0	0	0	0	11,550	1,884	0	1,884
HIGHWAY DEPT.									
HGWY ADMIN. CARRY FWD. 1989	2,162	0	0	0	0	2,162	0	0	0
REPAIR BROOK AT CARVER RD. A24	1,477	0	0	0	0	1,450	27	0	27
EXCHANGE & SPRUCE REPAIR 10/3/88-30	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
BIRM. CT. WALK 1/4/85-26	782	0	0	0	0	782	0	0	0
STREET LIGHTING									
CARRY FWD. ST. LIGHTING EXPENSE 1989	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000
TOWN ENGINEER									
PLANS SURV. BIRCH ST. 3/13/89-47	16,600	0	0	0	0	13,770	2,830	2,830	0
SEWER									
SEWER LINES MYSTIC LANE 10/3/88-10	65,000	0	0	(65,000)	0	0	0	0	0
BOARD OF HEALTH									
GRASS & LEAF DISPOSAL 6/6/88-31	50,000	(6,000)	0	0	0	16,503	27,497	27,497	0
HAZARDOUS WASTE COLLECTION 3/14/88-3	434	0	0	0	0	0	434	434	0
VETERANS DEPT.									
WAR MEMORIAL MONUMENT	540	(540)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBRARY									
LIBRARY DRAIN TO LIBR. 2/18/87-9	9,162	0	0	0	0	4,117	5,045	5,045	0
LIBR. PARKING LOT 2 GREEN 11/4/85-30	2,000	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0
LIBRARY BOOKS & MATERIALS 3/14/88-28	52,441	0	0	0	0	31,557	20,884	20,884	0
LIBRARY AUTOMATION PROJECT 10/3/88-23	70,753	0	0	0	0	7,526	63,227	63,227	0
TOTAL	1,329,317	(15,462)	1,131	(65,000)	14,092	846,581	417,497	405,771	11,726

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - ALL SPECIAL REVENUES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule B-1

	SCHOOL LUNCH 22	HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT 23	REVOLVING ACCOUNTS 24	STATE & FEDERAL GRANTS 25	SPECIAL REVENUE 26	SMALL CITIES 27	TOTAL
ASSETS							
Unrestricted Checking	97,434	34,528	84,618	156,544	291,307	869	665,299
Amounts to be Provided for Payment of Notes	0	84,292	0	0	0	0	84,292
Due from the Commonwealth	0	50,521	0	0	0	0	50,521
Total Assets	97,434	169,341	84,618	156,544	291,307	869	800,112
LIABILITIES/DEFERRED REVENUE							
Notes Payable	0	84,292	0	0	0	0	84,292
Deferred Revenue	0	50,521	0	0	0	0	50,521
Total Liabilities/Deferred Revenue	0	134,813	0	0	0	0	134,813
FUND BALANCES							
Fund Balance Reserved for Expenditures 1991	0	0	0	0	88,040	0	88,040
Fund Balance Reserved for Appropriation	0	0	0	0	104,142	0	104,142
Unreserved Fund Balance	97,434	34,528	84,618	156,544	99,125	869	473,117
Total Fund Balance	97,434	34,528	84,618	156,544	291,307	869	665,299
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity	97,434	169,341	84,618	156,544	291,307	869	800,112

Fund 29 reported in 89 as Sewer Fund
Changed to Enterprize Fund 60 - 1990

Schedule B-2

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
ALL SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
JUNE 30, 1990

	SCH. LUNCH 22	HIGHWAY 23	REVOLVING 24	STATE&FEDERAL 25	SPEC. REVENUE 26	SMALL CITIES 27	TOTAL
REVENUE:							
Intergovernmental	179,606	58,483	0	1,565,043	2,212	11,000	1,816,344
Departmental	320,009	0	529,745	0	194,748	0	1,044,503
Earnings on Investment	6,842	642	0	2,262	19	0	9,765
Gifts-Donations	0	0	0	0	82,362	0	82,362
Insurance Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	43,405	0	43,405
	506,457	59,125	529,745	1,567,304	322,746	11,000	2,996,378
EXPENDITURES:							
General Government	0	0	0	53,799	0	10,131	63,930
Public Safety	0	0	277,987	0	5,972	0	283,959
Education	517,173	0	227,882	1,346,334	4,080	0	2,095,469
Highway & Streets	0	0	0	0	56,607	0	56,607
Human Service	0	0	0	5,574	0	0	5,574
Sewer & Drains	0	0	0	0	2,924	0	2,924
Capital Outlay	0	121,953	0	0	112,819	0	234,771
Cultural & Recreational	0	0	275	33,216	752	0	34,243
	517,173	121,953	506,144	1,438,923	183,154	10,131	2,777,478
REVENUE OVER/UNDER EXPENDITURES	(10,716)	(62,828)	23,601	128,381	139,592	869	218,900
OTHER FINANCING SOURCE/USES							
Proceeds of Notes	0	227,267	0	0	0	0	227,267
Payment of Notes	0	(142,975)	0	(140,000)	0	0	(282,975)
Operating Transfers In/Out	0	0	0	(126)	(219,773)	0	(219,898)
Total Financing Sources/Uses	0	84,292	0	(140,126)	(219,773)	0	(275,606)
EXCESS OF REVENUE: OTHER SOURCE OVER/UNDER EXPEND. AND OTHER USES	(10,716)	21,464	23,601	(11,745)	(80,180)	869	(56,707)
ADJUSTMENT/PRIOR YEARS			(117)				(117)
FUND BALANCE JULY 1, 1989	108,150	13,063	61,133	168,289	371,487	0	722,123
FUND BALANCE JUNE 30, 1990	97,434	34,528	84,618	156,544	291,307	869	665,299

Fund 29 - reported in 89 - as Sewer Fund, changed to Enterprize Fund 60 - 1990

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
JUNE 30, 1990
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM #22

Schedule B2-a

	UNRESERVED FUND BALANCE	RECEIPTS			PAYMENTS		UNRESERVED FUND BALANCE
		GOVERNMENTAL	MEALS	INTEREST	PAYROLLS	EXPENSE	
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM	108,150	179,606	320,009	6,842	245,943	271,230	97,434

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
JUNE 30, 1990
HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM #23

Schedule B2-b

	BALANCE 7/01/89	INTEREST EARNED	RECEIPT OF RAN	PAYMENT OF RAN	REIMBURSMENT COMMONWEALTH	PAYMENTS 6/30/90	F. BAL. RESERVED FOR ENCUMB.	UNRESERVED BALANCE
STATE MA33799	0	0	227,267	142,975	58,483	109,004	33,771	0
CHAPTER 811	13,063	642	0	0	0	12,949	0	756
	13,063	642	227,267	142,975	58,483	121,953	33,771	756

SHORT TERM BORROWING

OUTSTANDING 7/1/89	REPAID 6/30/89	ISSUED FY 1989	OUTSTANDING 6/30/90
0	142,975	227,267	84,292

MEMO

	ORIGINAL AUTHORITY	PAYMENTS PRIOR 90	PAYMENTS FY90	NOT YET COMPLETE
MA33053	69,011	69,010	0	1
MA33337	71,670	71,525	0	145
MA33799	142,975	0	109,004	33,971

Schedule B2-c

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
JUNE 30,1990
REVOLVING ACCOUNT #24

	BALANCE 7/1/89	RECEIPTS 6/30/90	PAYMENTS 6/30/90 PAYROLLS	PAYMENTS 6/30/90 EXPENSE	PRIOR YEAR ADJUST	BALANCE 6/30/90
POLICE DEPARTMENT OFF-DUTY	5,080	277,987	277,987	0	0	5,080
SCHOOL DEPT. ATHLETIC EVENTS	3,592	37,790	8,036	33,046	(253)	47
SCH DEPT. ADULT CONT. EDUCATION	22,065	173,168	114,604	46,293	(2,933)	31,402
SCH DEPT. SUMMER SCHOOL TUITION	5,143	12,047	9,380	383	1,441	8,868
SCH DEPT. GIFTED, TALENTED	197	1,395	839	427	(30)	296
SCH DEPT. VOLUNTEERS FOR MILFORD INC.	0	1,500	1,500	0	0	0
SCH DEPT. COMMUNITY PROP. USE	25,057	20,839	5,336	8,038	1,658	34,181
PARKS DEPT. REVOLVING ACCT.	0	5,019	0	275	0	4,744
	61,133	529,745	417,682	88,462	(117)	84,618

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE
JUNE 30, 1990
STATE AND FEDERAL PROGRAM #25

Schedule B2-d

	BALANCE 7/1/89	ADJUSTMENT TO BALANCE	REVENUE: INTEREST EARNED	REVENUE: GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS	REPAYMENT NOTES PAYABLE	PAYMENTS: PAYROLL	PAYMENTS: EXPENSE	TRANS. TO THE COMM.	TRANS.(TO) FROM OTHER FUNDS	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD
SELECTMEN										
MILFORD DOWNTOWN PARK IMPROV.	21,135	0	2,075	0	0	0	800	22,410	0	0
GATEWAY CITIES EOCD 1988	2,428	0	91	0	0	2,519	0	0	0	0
GATEWAY CITIES 1989	2,061	0	73	0	0	1,950	184	0	0	0
ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL	9,251	0	0	25,205	0	0	25,936	0	0	8,520
RIGHT TO KNOW	2,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,246
SUBTOTAL	37,120	0	2,239	25,205	0	4,469	26,920	22,410	0	10,766
POLICE DEPARTMENT										
DETENTION CENTER RETROFITTING	427	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	449
SUBTOTAL	427	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	449
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT										
SCH LIBRARY TITLE 4B	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(26)	0
OCCUPATIONAL ED. 85-185	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(100)	0
FEDERALLY IMPACTED AREAS	418	0	0	16,292	0	5,560	6,879	0	0	4,271
SCH IMPROVEMENT COUNCIL	1,293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,293
EDUCATION EQUAL OPPORTUNITY GRANT	12,091	(12,091)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CH 188 DISCRETIONARY GRANT	749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	749
HORACE MANN 1988	2,555	(2,555)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
SCHOOL IMPROVE COUNCIL	3,098	0	0	644	0	0	1,775	0	0	1,967
EDUCATIONAL EQUAL OPPORTUNITY	(12,034)	12,034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAPTER I 1989	12,108	(10,689)	0	0	0	1,419	0	0	0	(0)
SCH REFUGEE ACT 1980 TRANS.	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
TITLE VI B ADVANCE 1989	(21,213)	0	0	25,630	0	150	4,267	0	0	(0)
DRUG FREE SCH. GRANT	0	0	0	15,629	0	0	11,130	0	0	4,499
HORACE MANN 1990	0	2,555	0	1,504	0	3,885	174	0	0	0
TITLE II ESSA SECONDARY MATH	0	0	0	3,375	0	6,464	246	0	0	(3,335)
TOGETHER II EARLY CHILDHOOD	0	0	0	29,941	0	21,626	482	0	0	7,833
SCHOOL TECH. ASSESS. SOCIAL/EMOTIONAL	0	0	0	1,966	0	1,850	0	0	0	116
WHOLE LANGUAGE	0	0	0	1,268	0	300	810	0	0	158
SCHOOL IMPROV. COUNCIL FY90	0	0	0	3,195	0	6,804	2,205	0	0	(5,814)
TITLE VI LRE FY90	0	0	0	8,924	0	5,849	0	0	0	3,075
CHAPTER 2 ECIA	0	0	0	23,971	0	19,442	2,067	0	0	2,462
OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION	0	0	0	27,354	0	25,870	501	0	0	983
LUCRETIA CROCKER FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	40,791	0	35,465	1,979	0	0	3,348
MAINSTREAM 1990	0	0	0	8,943	0	8,649	0	0	0	294
ADVANCE 1990	0	(0)	0	132,199	0	123,247	4,599	0	0	4,353
CHAPTER I	0	10,689	0	227,606	0	220,377	4,377	0	0	13,540

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE
JUNE 30, 1990
STATE AND FEDERAL PROGRAM #25

Schedule B2-d

	BALANCE 7/1/89	ADJUSTMENT TO BALANCE	REVENUE: INTEREST EARNED	REVENUE: GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS	REPAYMENT NOTES PAYABLE	PAYMENTS: PAYROLL	PAYMENTS: EXPENSE	TRANS. TO THE COMM.	TRANS.(TO) FROM OTHER FUNDS	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD
EQUAL EDUCATION OPPORTUNITY 90	0	57	0	770,088	0	723,012	0	0	0	47,133
CHAPTER II ECIA 1989	3,394	0	0	0	0	188	2,673	0	0	534
EQUAL ED. OPPORTUNITY 1989	35,233	0	0	166,815	(140,000)	18,671	43,377	0	0	0
TITLE II EESA DEPT OF ED. 1989	1,988	0	0	0	0	0	1,988	0	0	0
PROJECT HANDBOOK TITLE 6 B	566	0	0	0	0	500	66	0	0	0
OCCUPATION ED. 1989-PERKINS	5,705	0	0	0	0	660	5,045	0	0	0
SCHOOL IMPROV COUNCIL 1989	6,331	0	0	0	0	0	6,130	0	0	201
DRUG FREE SCH GRANT	9,265	0	0	0	0	0	9,265	0	0	0
HORACE MANN 1989	3,238	0	0	0	0	3,072	0	0	0	167
TOGETHER I	1,920	0	0	0	0	1,920	0	0	0	0
TRANSITION PROGRAM REFUGEE	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	1,320	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	68,498	(0)	0	1,506,135	(140,000)	1,234,979	111,355	0	(126)	88,173
HEALTH DEPT.										
HAZARDOUS WASTE COLLECTION DAY	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
SUBTOTAL	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
COUNCIL ON AGING										
STATE AIDE - ELDER AFFAIRS	2,744	0	0	7,688	0	0	5,424	0	0	5,008
SENIOR CENTER RENNOVATION GRANT	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	2,894	0	0	7,688	0	0	5,574	0	0	5,008
LIBRARY										
LIB. INCENTIVE MUNIC. EQUALIZATION GRANT	16,422	0	0	509	0	0	14,481	0	0	2,451
STATE LITERACY GRANT	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0
TITLE I 1989 LSCA GRANT	2,796	0	0	1,199	0	1,558	1,238	0	0	1,199
LIB. INCENTIVE MUNIC. EQUALIZATION GRANT 89	24,805	0	0	0	0	0	713	0	0	24,092
ADULT NON FICTION BOOK COLLEC. DEV. PROG.	15,188	0	0	0	0	0	15,188	0	0	0
PUBLIC LIBRARIES CHAPTER 78	0	0	0	24,307	0	0	0	0	0	24,307
SUBTOTAL	59,250	0	0	26,015	0	1,558	31,659	0	0	52,048
	168,289	(0)	2,262	1,565,043	(140,000)	1,241,006	175,507	22,410	(126)	156,544

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE JUNE 30, 1990 SPECIAL REVENUE #26

Schdule B2-e

	BALANCE 7/1/89	ADJUSTMENT PRIOR YEAR	REVENUE INTEREST	REVENUE DEPARTMENTAL	TRANS FROM/TO OTHER FUNDS	PAYMENTS PAYROLL	PAYMENTS EXPENSE	RESERVED FOR EXPENDITURE 1991	BAL. CARRIED FORWARD
SELECTMEN									
200TH BICENTENIAL	1,507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,507
ACCESS ROAD - MAPLE ST.	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
ON ST. PARKING METER FEES	175,776	0	0	30,361	(205,545)	0	0	0	592 *
ON ST. PARKING FINE	21,795	0	0	49,346	0	9,861	10,466	28,902	21,912 *
MAPLE ST. GIFT/PRIME COMPUTER INC.	0	0	0	17,500	0	0	17,500	0	0
REVITILIZATION DOWNTOWN	1,853	(1,012)	0	1,924	0	0	2,765	0	(0)
MAPLE ST. GIFT/MILLIPORE WATERS	0	0	0	17,500	0	0	17,500	0	0
SALE OF REAL ESTATE C44 S63	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000 *
TOWN HALL REDEDICATION	25,672	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	25,790
WAR MEMORIAL GIFT ACCT.	0	0	0	4,980	0	0	0	0	4,980
ENRON GIFT ACCOUNT	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	10,000	0	15,000
ENRON POWER GIFT CH44 S.53A	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	8,056	0	1,944
E. MAIN ST. BEAUTIFICATION	0	0	0	500	0	0	500	0	0
COUNTY DOG REFUND C40S172	0	0	0	2,212	0	0	0	0	2,212 *
RESERVED FOR APPROPR/BOND RESIDUAL	0	0	0	0	15,539	0	0	0	15,539 *
POLICE DEPT.									
CHILD WATCH PROGRAM (GIFT)	389	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	408
POLICE DEPT. VEHICLE INS. REIMBURSE	591	0	0	39,759	(16,280)	0	5,872	0	18,198
POLICE DEPT. GIFT/TELEPHONE	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0
FIRE DEPT.									
INSUR. REIMBURSEMENT FOR DAMAGE	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410
FIRE CHIEF VEHICLE INSUR. REIMB.	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
FIRE DEPT. GIFT ACCOUNT	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
SCHOOL DEPT.									
ALLIANCE FOR EDUCATION	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
MEMORIAL SCH. LIBRARY GIFT	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
SCHOOL VOLUNTEER	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0
HOME NATL BANK GIFT/WOODLAND NEWS	450	0	0	0	0	0	405	0	45
LIONS CLUB GIFT/DRUG EDUCATION	675	0	0	0	0	0	675	0	0
HIGHWAY DEPT.									
SOUTH BROOK C44 S53A	1,160	0	0	0	0	0	1,069	0	91
ROAD MACHINERY FUND	8,602	0	0	0	0	0	7,693	0	909
HGWY DEPT. INSURANCE REIMB.	516	0	0	72	0	0	576	0	12
OFF STREET PARKING									
PARKING METERS C40 S22A	(4,326)	0	0	96,970	0	13,116	6,659	48,538	24,331 *
PARKING FINES	(1,273)	0	0	9,961	0	2,680	4,487	0	1,521 *

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE JUNE 30, 1990 SPECIAL REVENUE #26

Schdule B2-e

	BALANCE 7/1/89	ADJUSTMENT PRIOR YEAR	REVENUE INTEREST	REVENUE DEPARTMENTAL	TRANS FROM/TO OTHER FUNDS	PAYMENTS PAYROLL	PAYMENTS EXPENSE	RESERVED FOR EXPENDITURE 1991	BAL. CARRIED FORWARD
OTHER									
PARKS DEPT. RESTITUTION	0	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	650
CONSERVATION/RECEIPTS RESERVED	0	0	0	6,240	0	0	0	6,000	240
CONSERVATION FUND	4,678	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,600	78
SEWER DEPT. INSURANCE REIMB.	8	0	0	2,924	0	0	2,924	0	8
COUNCIL ON AGING GIFT	1,302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,302
CEMETERY SALE OF LOTS	31,165	0	0	1,870	0	0	0	0	33,035 *
LIBRARY MUNC. EQUILIZATION GRANT	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
LIBRARY GIFTS	9,674	0	0	1,739	0	0	752	0	10,662
GYPSY MOTH GIFT ACCOUNT	10,387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,387
ROSENFELD GIFT PARKS DEPT.	1,003	1,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,014
PARKS GIFT/SALE OF LAND S3-14-88-38	59,818	0	0	0	0	0	56,498	0	3,320
FUND BAL RESERVED FOR 1990 EXPEND.	13,486	0	0	0	(13,486)	0	0	0	0
	371,487	0	19	322,727	(219,773)	28,658	154,496	88,040	203,267

* RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION

Schedule B2-f

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
JUNE 30, 1990
SMALL CITIES 27

DESCRIPTION	BALANCE 7/1/89	INTEREST	GOVERNMENTAL RECEIPTS	PAYMENT PAYROLLS	PAYMENT EXPENSE	BALANCE 6/30/90
SMALL CITIES GRANT	0	0	11,000	1,453	8,679	869
	0	0	11,000	1,453	8,679	869

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET - CAPITAL PROJECTS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule C-1

	COMBINED PROJECTS	BIRCH ST. ROAD CONSTR.	FIRE STATION BIRCH STREET	TOTAL
ASSETS				
Unrestricted Checking	38,565	0	1,251,460	1,290,025
Amounts to Be Provided for Payment of Notes			2,300,000	2,300,000
Total Assets	38,565	0	3,551,460	3,590,025
LIABILITIES				
Bond Anticipation Notes Payable			2,300,000	2,300,000
Total Liabilities	0	0	2,300,000	2,300,000
FUND BALANCES				
Fund Balance Reserved for Encumbrances	38,565	0	1,251,460	1,290,025
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity	38,565	0	3,551,460	3,590,025

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUE EXPENSE & CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
JUNE 30, 1990
CAPITAL PROJECTS #30

Schedule C-2

	COMBINED PROJECTS	BIRCH ST. INDUST. RD.	FIRE STATION BIRCH STREET	TOTAL
REVENUE				
TOTAL REVENUE	0	0	0	0
EXPENDITURES				
CAPITAL OUTLAY	369,728	5,720	1,014,945	1,390,393
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	369,728	5,720	1,014,945	1,390,393
REVENUE OVER/UNDER EXPENDITURE	(369,728)	(5,720)	(1,014,945)	(1,390,393)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES/USES				
PROCEEDS OF BONDS	265,000	0	0	265,000
PROCEEDS OF NOTES	0	0	2,150,000	2,150,000
OPERATING TRANSFERS (OUT)	(15,539)	(23,164)	0	(38,703)
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	249,461	(23,164)	2,150,000	2,376,297
EXCESS OF REVENUE & OTHER SOURCES OVER/UNDER EXPENDITURES & OTHER USES	(120,266)	(28,884)	1,135,055	985,905
FUND BALANCE JULY 1, 1989	158,832	28,884	116,404	304,120
FUND BALANCE JUNE 30, 1990	38,565	0	1,251,460	1,290,025

Schedule C2-a

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
COMBINED PROJECTS #30 JUNE 30, 1990

COMBINED PROJECTS 30	BALANCE 7/1/89	RECEIPT OF BOND	EXPENDED 6/30/90	TRAN. TO SPEC. REVENUE FUND	BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD
SCHOOL MODULAR CLASSROOMS 6/12/89-14	0	265,000	254,899	10,101	0
SURVEYING MAPLE ST. 6/25/80-10	15,514	0	15,514	0	0
PURCHASE PENN STA./LAND 3/14/88-36	51,720	0	31,000	0	20,720
FIRE DEPT. BUCKET TRUCK 6/6/88-22	7,368	0	1,930	5,438	(0)
FIRE DEPT. RESCUE TRUCK 3/31/88-31	65,266	0	65,266	0	0
HIGH. DEPT. DUMP TRUCK 3/3/88-39	7,172	0	1,118	0	6,054
HIGHWAY DEPT. BLDG.	11,791	0	0	0	11,791
	158,832	265,000	369,728	15,539	38,565

Schedule C2-b

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BIRCH STREET INDUSTRIAL ROAD CONSTRUCTION #31
JUNE 30, 1990

	BALANCE 7/1/89	INTEREST EARNED	EXPENDED 6/30/90	TRANSFERS	BALANCE
BIRCH ST. INDUST. RD. CONST. 31	28,884	0	5,720	23,164	0
	28,884	0	5,720	23,164	0

Schedule C2-c

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BIRCH STREET FIRE STATION #33
JUNE 30, 1990

AUTHORIZATION	BALANCE 7/1/89	RECEIPT OF BAN	EXPENDED 6/30/90	BAL. CARRIED FORWARD
BIRCH ST. FIRE STATION 3/13/89-5	116,404	2,150,000	1,014,945	1,251,460

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
BALANCE SHEET - SEWER ENTERPRIZE FUND 60
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule D-1

ASSETS	
Unrestricted Checking	1,186,660
Sewer Use Charges Receivable	709,508
Amounts to be Provided for Payment of Notes	43,303
Total Assets	1,939,471
LIABILITIES & FUND EQUITY	
LIABILITIES	
Warrants Payable	1,231
Deferred Revenue Uncollected Receivables	709,508
Notes Payable	43,303
Total Liabilities	754,041
FUND BALANCE	
Reserved for Encumbrances	724,079
Retained Earnings	461,350
	1,185,429
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity	1,939,471

Previously accounted for with Special Revenue in Fund 29

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE -
EXPENDITURES & CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE SEWER ENTERPRIZE FUND 60
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule D-2

REVENUE	
Sewer Use Charges	917,277
Departmental Receipts	34,903
Licenses & Permits	143,641
Earnings on Investments	8,811
Total Revenue	1,104,632
EXPENDITURES	
Sanitation	913,015
Total Expenditures	913,015
Revenue Over/Under Expenditures	191,617
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	
Proceeds of Notes	43,303
Operating Transfers In(Out)	65,000
Other Financing Sources	43,303
Payment of Notes	(86,606)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	65,000
Excess Rev. & Othr. Srces Ovr/Udr Expenditures	256,617
Fund Equity July 1, 1989	928,812
Fund Equity June 30, 1990	1,185,429

Previously accounted for with Special Revenue in Fund 29

Schedule D2-a

TOWN OF MILFORD MASSACHUSETTS
REPORT OF CURRENT BUDGET & PRIOR YEAR EXPENDITURES
JUNE 30, 1990 - SEWER FUND 60

DESCRIPTION	CARRY FWD BUDGET	ORIGINAL APPROPR.	SPECIAL TOWN MEET.	RES. FUND TRANSFERS	TRANSFERS	REFUND/ RECEIPTS	EXPENDED JUNE 30	BALANCE	BALANCE CARRIED FWD.	CLOSED TO FUND BALANCE
SALARY	0	357,377	0	0	0	0	358,146	(769)	0	(769)
	0	357,377	0	0	0	0	358,146	(769)	0	(769)
HEALTH INSURANCE	0	11,256	0	0	0	0	0	11,256	0	11,256
ELECTRICITY	0	140,000	0	0	0	0	144,359	(4,359)	0	(4,359)
FUEL, OIL	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	11,547	(1,547)	0	(1,547)
WATER	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	1,116	8,884	0	8,884
COMMONWEALTH GAS	0	500	0	0	0	0	539	(39)	0	(39)
PRINTING	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	100	900	0	900
OUTSIDE ENGINEERING	0	20,000	0	0	0	1,283	34,838	(13,555)	0	(13,555)
CLOTHING ALLOWANCE	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	4,232	168	0	168
TUITION	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	6,512	(1,512)	0	(1,512)
POSTAGE	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	65	2,435	0	2,435
TELEPHONE	0	4,000	0	0	0	306	5,457	(1,151)	0	(1,151)
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	205,693	(55,693)	0	(55,693)
GASOLINE	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	2,147	853	0	853
OFFICE SUPPLIES	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	4,326	(326)	0	(326)
EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	0	48,000	0	0	0	0	46,560	1,440	0	1,440
COMPUTER SERVICE	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	
OPERATIONAL SUPPLIES	0	20,000	10,348	0	0	0	24,493	5,855	0	5,855
LANDFILL COVER	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,259	(259)	0	(259)
IN STATE TRAVEL	0	500	0	0	0	0	146	354	0	354
DUES, SUB., & MEETINGS	0	300	0	0	0	0	390	(90)	0	(90)
LIABILITY INSURANCE	0	38,680	0	0	0	0	38,680	0	0	0
	0	498,136	60,348	0	0	1,589	556,458	3,615	0	(46,385)
SEWER DEPT. Subtotal	0	855,513	60,348	0	0	1,589	914,604	2,846	0	(47,154)
SEWER TREAT PLANT 1 & 2	319,562	0	0	0	0	0	0	319,562	319,562	0
SEWER TREAT PLANT ST3	292,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	292,499	292,499	0
SEWER E.MAIN POND 5/9/83-8	13,331	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,331	13,331	0
SEWER LINES MYSTIC LN 10388-10	65,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	65,000	0
SEWER/STM-3/88-10/86-EAST MAIN	33,687	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,687	33,687	0
FUND BAL. RESVD. APPR. 5/14/86										
	724,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	724,079	724,079	0
SEWER DEPT. TOTAL	724,079	855,513	60,348	0	0	1,589	914,604	726,925	724,079	(47,154)

REVENUE ANTICIPATION NOTES

BALANCE 7/1/89	PAYMENTS	ISSUED	BALANCE 6/30/90
43,303	43,303	43,303	43,303

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
COMBINING BALANCE SHEET FOR ALL TYPES & SIMILAR TRUST FUNDS
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule E-1

	NON EXPEND. TRUST 81	EXPENDABLE TRUST 82	STABILIZATION FUND 83	CLAIMS TRUST 84	AGENCY FUND 89	TOTAL TRUST
ASSETS						
Unrestricted Checking				715,291	121,408	836,699
Combined Investments	188,062	540,539	3,143,206	0	0	3,871,808
Total Assets	188,062	540,539	3,143,206	715,291	121,408	4,708,507
LIABILITIES						
Accrued Payrolls & Amounts Withheld					104,249	104,249
Due to Milford Retirement					14,608	14,608
Due from Trust Fund					(249)	(249)
Guarranteed Deposits					2,800	2,800
Total Liabilities	0	0	0	0	121,408	121,408
FUND BALANCES						
Reserved for Expenditures 1991	0	21,000	73,000	0	0	94,000
Unreserved Fund Balance	188,062	519,539	3,070,206	715,291	0	4,493,099
Total Fund Equity	188,062	540,539	3,143,206	715,291	0	4,587,099
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity	188,062	540,539	3,143,206	715,291	121,408	4,708,507

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
COMBINING STATEMENTS OF REVENUE EXPENSE & CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FUND TYPES & SIMILAR TRUST FUNDS
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule E-2

	NON EXPENDABLE TRUST 81	EXPENDABLE TRUST 82	STABILIZATION FUND 83	CLAIMS TRUST 84	AGENCY FUND 89	TOTAL TRUST
REVENUE						
Deposits	2,530	117,472			2,700	122,702
Earnings on Investments		25,031	171,180	54,499		250,710
Payroll Withholdings				829,498	3,906,986	4,736,484
Accrued Payrolls					67,583	67,583
Intergovernmental				950,000	9,061	959,061
Total Revenue	2,530	142,504	171,180	1,833,997	3,986,330	6,136,541
EXPENDITURES						
General Government		1,100				1,100
Public Safety		10,493				10,493
Insurance Payments				1,788,462		1,788,462
Human Services		2,495				2,495
Dog Account/County					5,991	5,991
Payroll Withholdings					3,846,046	3,846,046
Accrued Payrolls					69,273	69,273
Total Expenditures	0	14,088	0	1,788,462	3,921,309	5,723,860
Revenue Over/Under Expenditures	2,530	128,416	171,180	45,535	65,021	412,681
Operating Transfers In/Out		(5,379)	(446,500)			(451,879)
Other Financing Uses					(3,070)	(3,070)
Total Other Finance Sources (Uses)	0	(5,379)	(446,500)	0	(3,070)	(454,949)
Excess of Revenue & Other Over/ Under Expenditures & Other Uses	2,530	123,037	(275,320)	45,535	61,951	(42,268)
Audit Adjust Fund Balance		68				68
Fund Balance July 1, 1989	185,532	417,435	3,418,526	669,757	59,456	4,750,707
Fund Balance June 31, 1990	188,062	540,539	3,143,206	715,291	121,408	4,708,507

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
EXPENDABLE TRUST
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule E-2a

	BALANCE 7/1/89	DEPOSITS	INTEREST EARNED 06/30/90	EXPENDITURES 06/30/90	TRANSFERS TO THE GENERAL FUND	AUDIT ADJUST	BALANCE RESERVED FOR EXPENDITURES 1991	BALANCE 06/30/90
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT	51,422	0	3,090	0	0	0	0	54,512
LOTTERY ARTS	1,632	0	98	0	0	0	0	1,730
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	6,363	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	5,263
LAW ENFORCEMENT TRUST	10,747	10,528	2,245	10,493	0	93	0	13,120
POLICE SELF INSURANCE TRUST	64,722	0	4,494	0	0	0	0	69,215
POST WAR REHABILITATION	4,485	0	257	0	4,743	0	0	(0)
SOLDIERS MONUMENT	602	0	35	0	636	0	0	(0)
LIBRARY BLDG. FUND	234	0	14	0	0	0	0	249
CEMETERY/VERNON GROVE/AVIS POND	0	106,944	2,009	0	0	0	0	108,953
VERNON GROVE CEMETERY	245,132	0	11,895	0	0	0	19,950	237,077
NO. PURCHASE ST. CEMETERY	13,810	0	807	1,276	0	0	1,050	12,291
PINE GROVE CEMETERY	823	0	64	888	0	0	0	(0)
ST. MARY'S CEMETERY	307	0	24	331	0	0	0	(0)
MOLINARY-DEMATTEO LAND TAKING	17,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,130
SOUTH COUNTY TASK FORCE	26	0	0	0	0	(26)	0	0
	417,435	117,472	25,031	14,088	5,379	68	21,000	519,539

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
AGENCY FUND 89
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule E-2b

	BALANCE 07/01/89	RECEIPTS 06/30/90	EXPENDITURES 06/30/90	BALANCE 06/30/90
PAYROLL DEDUCTION:				
FEDERAL INCOME TAX WITHOLDING	(26)	2,671,036	2,630,059	40,950
COMM. OF MASS TAX WITHOLDING	(16)	986,680	973,026	13,638
SAVINGS BONDS	1,393	47,951	46,730	2,615
TAX SHELTERED ANNUITIES	41,957	201,318	196,230	47,045
DUE FROM NORTH PURCHASE ST.	(249)	0	0	(249)
DUE TO OTHER GOV. UNITS	0	280	280	0
DUE TO COUNTY-LICENSE	0	5,991	5,991	0
REVOLVING PAYROLLS:				
FIRE DEPT. - OFF DUTY	0	18,709	18,709	0
MILFORD RETIREMENT SYSTEM	16,297	48,874	50,564	14,608
HIGHWAY - GUARANTEE DEPOSITS	100	0	0	100
DUE TO COMMONWEALTH OF MA./CONSEV.	0	2,790	2,790	0
FIRE STATION SPEC. DEPOSITS	0	2,700	0	2,700
	59,456	3,986,330	3,924,379	121,408

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
SCHEDULE OF BOND INDEBTEDNESS
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule F

DESCRIPTION	ORIGINAL BORROWING	INTEREST RATE	DATE OF ISSUE	DATE OF MATURITY FOR F.Y.	BALANCE DUE 7/1/89	RETIREMENTS FOR YEAR 1990	NEW ISSUES FOR YEAR 1990	BALANCE DUE 6/30/90
INSIDE								
SEWER TREATMENT PLANT	1,770,000	9.00	1984	2000	1,290,000	120,000	0	1,170,000
WOODLAND		6.10	1976	1991	70,000	15,000	0	55,000
HIGH SCH. ROOF REPAIR	540,000	8.50	1980	1990	60,000	60,000	0	0
MEDICAL HOME	1,200,000	7.00	1975	1995	360,000	60,000	0	300,000
LIBRARY	2,085,000	9.10	1984	2000	1,525,000	140,000	0	1,385,000
HIGHWAY DEPT. BLDG.	250,000	5.25	1986	1991				0
	200,000	4.95	1986	1992	180,000	90,000	0	90,000
HIGHWAY DEPT. GARAGE	250,000	5.29		1991				0
		5.59	1986	1992	125,000	50,000	0	75,000
BIRCH ST. PROJECT	160,000	6.25	1987	1992	120,000	40,000	0	80,000
TOWN HALL RENNOVATIONS	100,000	5.25	1988	1993	80,000	20,000	0	60,000
LAND PURCH. PENN CENTRAL R.R.	360,000	6.00	1988	1993	288,000	72,000	0	216,000
T.HALL RECONST/SEWER E.MAIN	2,445,000	6.45	1988	2000	2,445,000	275,000	0	2,170,000
FIRE & HGWY EQUIP PURCH.	365,000	6.40	1988	1994	365,000	73,000	0	292,000
SCHOOL DEPT. 4 MODULAR CLASSROOMS	265,000	6.50	1989	1994	0	0	265,000	265,000
OUTSIDE								
WOODLAND		6.10	1975	1995	830,000	145,000	0	685,000
HIGH SCHOOL	14,000,000	5.25	1971					0
		4.80	1972	1992	2,015,000	725,000	0	1,290,000
BROOKSIDE	1,605,000	6.25	1979	1997	705,000	90,000	0	615,000
MIDDLE SCH EAST (ST.MARY'S)		6.25	1979	1997	360,000	45,000	0	315,000
					10,818,000	2,020,000	265,000	9,063,000

TOWN OF MILFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
BONDS AUTHORIZED UNISSUED
JUNE 30, 1990

Schedule G

AUTHORITY	ORIGINAL AUTHORIZATION	BALANCE 7/1/89	ISSUED DURING F.Y. 1990	AUTHORIZED DURING F.Y. 1990	BALANCE 6/30/90
05.19.76-59 SEWER PLANT	650,000	253,426	0	0	253,426
07.19.82-8 SEWER PLANT (ST3)	2,475,000	455,000	0	0	455,000
06.06.88-26 F.D. LAND PURCHASE	800,000	800,000	0	0	800,000
03.13.89-5 BIRCH ST. FIRE STA.	3,352,000	3,352,000	0	0	3,352,000
06.12.89-14 4 MODULAR CLASSRMS	265,000	265,000	265,000	0	0
06.12.89-62 RECON.BIRCH&HOWARD ST.	465,000	465,000	0	0	465,000
06.12.89-67 SO. MILF. PUMP STA.	860,000	860,000	0	0	860,000
06.27.90-03 IMPROVEMENTS LOUISA LAKE	70,002	0	0	70,002	70,002
		6,450,426	265,000	70,002	6,255,428

TOWN OF MILFORD ANNUAL PROVIDER INFORMATION
IN EXCESS OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS
ANNUAL LIST FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1990

A & W Construction	201,413.00
Able Bituminous	5,162.88
Accept Education	19,586.00
Addison-Wesley	17,321.34
The Adin Manor	7,982.64
Adirondack Direct	9,849.29
All States Asphalt	13,607.95
Alson Auto Parts	5,980.50
A. Amerello & Sons, Inc.	101,299.40
Ansart & Koshivas, Inc.	5,040.00
Assabet Valley	11,366.00
Atlantic Plow	5,456.74
Atlantic Tracy	10,384.40
Baker & Taylor Company	71,208.20
Balco, Inc.	13,798.00
Barco, Inc.	32,288.51
Bay State Business	29,142.28
Bay State Power Assoc.	10,000.00
Beaumont Nursing Home	14,681.90
Beckley-Cardy Company	12,808.85
Town of Bellingham	6,150.00
Ben's Uniforms	11,847.37
Burton F. Berg	36,000.00
Bico Collaborative	421,358.00
Bishop Ruocco House	5,301.96
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	232,466.48
Boston Coupling Co., Inc.	10,936.61
Boston Mutual	97,853.12
Joe Braza Construction	7,500.00
Bretlin Supply	5,478.85
Browning-Ferris	599,901.96
W.J. Budzyna	12,565.09
C & K Construction	71,018.00
C/W Mars, Inc.	18,860.24
Capeway Farms, Inc.	8,588.44
Cardinal Cushing School	39,124.34
The Carroll School	14,414.00
Century Bank & Trust Company	25,484.17
Chaselle, Inc.	5,917.11
Chem Scientific, Inc.	6,510.85
The Co/Op	16,815.00
Comiskey Electric	12,837.60
Commonwealth of Mass. DES	51,204.58
Commonwealth Gas Company	105,109.29
Community Treatment	23,268.75
Condon Hardware	5,752.20
Consigli Construction	34,889.30
Arthur P. Consigli	9,895.00
Consolidated Utility	12,520.00
Corroon Black/Fairfield	405,151.40
Creative Interiors	118,688.90
D. Irving & Company	8,195.00
Datamatix, Inc.	8,374.20
Davoren Drive-In	13,187.38
Robert L. Desmond	5,686.30
A.B. Dick Products Company	7,915.78
Donham and Sweeney, Inc.	141,497.37
Double D Construction Company	860,365.88
Dowd Company	7,239.67
Drake Bakeries	5,221.48
Chester Drake Sons, Inc.	10,000.00
Dyar Sales & Machinery	13,865.12
E. & F. King & Company	36,538.19
Eastern Minerals	74,543.05
Ebsco Subscription	14,768.57
Everbind/Marco Book	9,393.68
Fallon Comm. Health Plan	330,713.75
Barbara Ferman	8,730.00
Fire Control Service, Inc.	8,510.63
Fletcher Granite Company	7,271.58
The Foxboro Company	10,984.00
Framingham Union	13,072.30
Franciscan Children's	7,598.07
Garelick Farms, Inc.	65,941.54
GEM/Peerless Electric	5,402.51
GEN-WAL Construction Co.	7,109.00
Geriatric Authority	109,589.92
Gifford School & Day	22,870.00
Glass World	12,470.35
Globe Book Company, Inc.	6,985.52
Goldsmith's Sporting	6,860.53
Goodyear Tire Center	5,855.53
R. Gordon & Company, Inc.	51,975.18
Greater Lawrence Educ.	9,000.00
Greater Milford Ballet	5,118.75
Group Practice Plan	5,710.00
Guerriere & Halnon, Inc.	31,768.54
Haley & Ward, Inc.	34,837.73
J.L. Hammett Company	19,011.45
Hanson Data Systems	26,440.10
Harcourt Brace	5,348.33
Hartford Office Supply	16,731.06
D.C. Heath and Company	20,624.40
Highland Pharmacy	6,555.37
Hillcrest Educational	40,105.31
Holland Company, Inc.	113,523.66
Hood Construction Company	32,376.66
Hopkinton Public Schools	10,504.00
Lew Horton Distributing	18,835.16
Houghton Mifflin Company	31,832.60
HRW/W.B. Saunders	15,534.63
Iannitelli Paving	21,804.00
Industrial Oil & Chemical Co.	5,895.88
Information Design & Mgmt.	14,350.00
Institute for Family & Life Learn	40,372.27

International Business	9,715.00
J & J Taxi, Inc.	13,552.00
J.O.B.S. Program	12,000.00
Johnson Controls, Inc.	185,737.18
Kayem Foods, Inc.	6,490.84
Kraft/S.S. Pierce Food	55,532.11
Landmark Foundation	17,708.00
Learning Center for Deaf Children	37,788.00
Learning Prep School	33,634.38
LHS Associates, Inc.	16,415.70
The Life Experience	96,195.00
Lindenmeyr Munroe	6,325.70
Lorusso Corporation	131,652.60
MacMillan Publishing	9,338.42
J.C. Madigan	30,935.14
Maria's Cleaning Service	6,450.00
Marquette Leasing	12,726.30
Mass. Assoc. of Sch. Committees	8,572.70
Mass. Bay Cab	48,472.55
Mass. Electric Co.	708,816.10
Mass. Interlocal Ins. Assoc.	168,506.00
McDougal, Littell & Company	15,431.80
Mendon-Upton Reg. School	5,039.00
Metropolitan Area Plng. Council	5,000.00
Middleboro Fire Apparatus	31,750.00
The Milford Daily News	10,353.58
Milford Fire & Safety Equip. Co.	13,124.62
Milford Medical Center Pharmacy	6,797.58
Milford True Value	5,387.27
Visiting Nurse Association	18,333.34
Milford Water Company	182,234.86
Milford Whitinsville Reg. Hosp.	40,120.60
Mobil Oil Corporation	10,000.00
C. Molinari, Inc.	45,237.55
Montgomery Elevator Company	5,410.49
Atty. Gerald M. Moody	77,998.00
Morin's Studio & Camera	5,628.72
Motorola, Inc.	10,983.00
Municipal & Industrial Supply Co.	8,495.55
The Music Nook	8,441.30
The N.E. Center for Autism	23,787.22
The New England Mobile	7,857.84
N.E. Telephone Company	105,974.21
Nahra Bus Company, Inc.	457,228.77
Nasco	6,466.43
Town of Natick	6,284.45
New Method Bandage, Inc.	6,362.78
New York Life Insurance	5,390.00
John J. Nissen Baking Company	10,440.50
Norfolk County	8,472.00
Northeast Petroleum	107,722.50
Nydam Oil Company, Inc.	63,261.36
Nystrom	24,603.84
O'Donnell Electric	74,806.47
Old Colony Stationery	16,551.75
Original Crispy Pizza	12,603.40
Oste Chevrolet	43,622.00
P.J. Transportation	67,293.26
Paintland of Milford	9,134.19
The Payroll Company, Inc.	23,640.00
PBS Building Systems	287,336.84
Perma-Line	5,836.62
Peterson Oil Service	40,020.88
Pierce Manufacturing Company	63,600.00
Plains Automotive	14,045.80
Porta-Weld	10,653.98
Prentice-Hall, Inc.	9,684.94
Project Coffee	50,000.00
Quality Gym Service	22,364.00
Raphael's Army & Navy	9,619.25
Real Estate Research	21,945.00
Reed Academy	21,574.56
Reneau Tree & Landscape	9,565.00
Rigby Education	5,865.78
Ro-Vic	10,694.94
Rourke-End Paper Company	5,437.11
Sani Mate Supply	19,979.79
Savin Corporation	15,877.38
Sax Arts and Crafts	19,735.39
Thomas J. Scanlon	23,300.00
Scholastic, Inc.	11,441.28
Schools for Children	10,009.00
Schulman Printing Company	7,619.30
Science Kit & Boreal	5,420.72
Scott, Foresman and Company	10,063.51
Simeone Corporation	35,202.95
South-Western Publishing Co.	6,971.89
Southworth Machinery	7,469.27
St. Camillius Hospital	38,364.46
St. Vincent's Home	28,673.13
The State Chemical Mfg.	7,693.25
Stetson School	17,888.85
Stockhausen	10,668.00
Storch Engineers	7,625.64
T.B.C., Inc.	97,615.19
Tel-Plus Communications	5,544.77
Tony's Auto Service	6,772.21
Traffic Markings	10,540.09
Traffic Systems Company, Inc.	8,123.86
Tri-County Regional	10,783.68
Tri-Star Data, Inc.	9,527.95
Trimount Bituminous	5,559.72
Trip, Inc.	26,584.08
U.S. Post Office	34,517.32
Uniform's Plus	8,088.42
Valley School Transportation	24,674.87
Varney Bros. Sand & Gravel	9,338.09
Walker Home for Children	48,794.98
Ward Hill Ski Area	7,980.00
West Lynn Creamery	8,401.78
West Publishing Company	10,178.42
Whalley Computer Associates	5,462.48
Wheelabrator of Milbury	507,247.06
Zaner-Bloser	5,070.68

BOARD OF ASSESSORS BALANCE SHEET
FISCAL YEAR 1990

Amount To Be Raised

Town Appropriation	$31,574,727.00
Other Local Expenditures	834,814.00
State and County Charges	47,688.00
Overlay	500,007.00
Total Amount To Be Raised	$32,957,236.00

Estimated Receipts & Revenue From Other Sources

Estimated Receipts From State	$11,601,447.00
Estimated Local Receipts	2,750,620.00
Free Cash Used for Appropriation	559,573.58
Other Available Funds	628,026.42
Enterprise Funds	855,513.00
Free Cash Used to Reduce Tax Rate	-0-
Total Estimated Receipts and Revenue From Other Sources	16,395,180.00
Net Amount To Be Raised By Taxation	$16,562,056.00

CLASSIFIED TAX LEVIES AND RATES

Class	Levy By Class	Valuation	Tax Rate Per Thousand
1. Residential	$11,255,896.22	$1,227,318,754.00	$ 9.17
2. Open Space	-		-
3. Commercial	2,967,729.97	186,433,166.00	15.92
4. Industrial	1,934,431.58	121,522,000.00	15.92
5. Personal Property	403,998.23	25,379,630.00	15.92

MILFORD CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Milford:

The following report is submitted pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 32.

BALANCE SHEET
for the calendar year ending December 31, 1989

ASSETS

Market Value of Equities	$ 3,144,469.01	
Book Value of Fixed Income	5,794,033.75	
Cash	765,796.24	
Accrued Interest of Bonds	124,303.47	
Accounts Receivable	696,333.70	
TOTAL ASSETS		$10,524,936.17

FUND BALANCE AND LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings Fund	$ 3,640,031.40	
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,208,135.91	
Special Fund for Military Service Credit	234.37	
Pension Fund	3,114,465.26	
Expense Fund	44,674.81	
Pension Reserve Fund	2,517,394.42	
TOTAL FUND BALANCE AND LIABILITIES		$10,524,936.17

SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN MEMBERSHIP
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1989

ACTIVE

Active Membership January 1, 1989	437	
Enrollment during 1989	61	
TOTAL		498
Withdrawals during 1989	31	
Retirements during 1989	11	
Deaths during 1989	1	
TOTAL		43
TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1989		455

INACTIVE AND RETIRED MEMBERSHIP

Retired Membership January 1, 1989	144	
Retired During 1989	12	
TOTAL		156
Deaths of Retired Members in 1989	4	
Total Retired Membership December 31, 1989		152
Total Inactive Membership December 31, 1989		21
Total Active, Inactive and Retired Membership December 31, 1989		628

Respectfully submitted,
Michael A. Diorio, Chairman, Third Member
Barbara A. Menna, Town Accountant/Ex-Officio
Anthony J. Mastroianni, Members' Representative

MILFORD CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Milford:

The following report is submitted pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 32.

BALANCE SHEET
for the calendar year ending December 31, 1990

ASSETS

Market Value of Equities	$ 3,689,095.51	
Book Value of Fixed Income	6,245,098.21	
Cash	1,577,705.31	
Accrued Interest of Bonds	142,117.31	
Accounts Receivable	34,484.94	
Accounts Payable	(36,093.16)	
TOTAL ASSETS		$11,652,408.12

FUND BALANCE AND LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings Fund	$ 4,307,556.98	
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,195,444.66	
Special Fund for Military Service Credit	241.40	
Pension Fund	3,100,951.21	
Expense Fund	35,407.16	
Pension Reserve Fund	3,012,806.71	
TOTAL FUND BALANCE AND LIABILITIES		$11,652,408.12

SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN MEMBERSHIP
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1990

ACTIVE

Active Membership January 1, 1990	450	
Enrollment during 1990	37	
TOTAL		487
Withdrawals during 1990	28	
Retirements during 1990	4	
Deaths during 1990	0	
TOTAL		32
TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1990		455

INACTIVE AND RETIRED MEMBERSHIP

Retired Membership January 1, 1990	165	
Retired During 1990	4	
TOTAL		169
Deaths of Retired Members in 1990	2	
Total Retired Membership December 31, 1990		167
Total Inactive Membership December 31, 1990		26
Total Active, Inactive and Retired Membership December 31, 1990		648

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara A. Menna, Chairman, Ex-Officio
Paul W. Nelson, Members' Representative
Michael A. Diorio, Third Member

BALANCE SHEET OF THE TOWN TREASURER

To: Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Milford:

The Treasury Department submits the following report for the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1990.

FINANCIAL REPORT

General Cash		
Cash on Hand July 1, 1989	$ 4,824,313.72	
Cash Receipts July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990	44,273,717.75	
TOTAL CASH ON HAND FISCAL 1990		$49,098,031.47
Less: Warrants disbursed thru Fiscal June 30, 1990		48,086,411.66
GENERAL CASH BALANCE - JUNE 30, 1990		$ 1,011,619.81
Special Project Accounts		
Claims Trust	$ 715,291.48	
Small Cities	868.60	
Highway PWED	756.31	
Child Watch	408.05	
Law Enforcement	13,119.74	
Municipal Detention	449.47	
Self Insurance	69,215.29	
BALANCE JUNE 30, 1990		800,108.94
BALANCE TRUST ACCOUNTS JUNE 30, 1990		3,789,473.10
Personal Services		
Appropriated	$ 88,181.36	
Disbursed	88,032.83	
BALANCE		148.53
Supplies		
Appropriated	$ 5,180.00	
Disbursed	2,539.00	
BALANCE		2,641.00
Purchase of Services		
Appropriated	$ 33,000.00	
Disbursed	30,114.91	
BALANCE		2,885.09
Other Charges & Expenses		
Appropriated	$ 4,570.00	
Disbursed	1,562.00	
BALANCE		3,008.00

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the personnel in the Treasury Department and to all the Town Officials and employees for their cooperation during the Fiscal Year just ended June 30, 1990.

Respectfully submitted,
Anthony F. Rando
Town Treasurer

BALANCE SHEET - TAX COLLECTOR
JULY 1, 1989 - JUNE 30, 1990

	Taxes Outstanding July 1, 1989	Abatements Cancelled	Adjusted or Committed	Refunds	Tax Collections	Adjusted	Added to Tax Titles	Abatements	Balance on July 1, 1990	Interest	Fees
Tax Levy of 1986											
Motor Vehicle Excise	19,873.48		960.00		834.45			375.00	19,624.03		
Real Estate	18,286.47								18,286.47		
										13.64	53.00
Tax Levy of 1987											
Motor Vehicle Excise	26,995.56		640.00	159.16	2,010.35			89.58	25,694.79		
Real Estate	19,353.37								19,353.37		
										55.64	342.00
Tax Levy of 1988											
Motor Vehicle Excise	58,905.11		40,906.90	1,117.71	54,049.65			3,650.07	43,230.00		
Real Estate	28,869.72				6,135.56				(402.29)		
							23,136.45			2,190.09	3,093.56
Tax Levy of 1989											
Motor Vehicle Excise	116,077.55	13.75	306,091.27	9,513.21	352,272.74			22,001.00	57,422.04		
Real Estate	933,060.10		1,281.32	149,867.65	801,861.24		58,141.26	145,136.16	79,070.41		
Personal Property	6,691.99				4,550.78	.01		2,141.20	0		
										68,873.52	13,177.00
Tax Levy of 1990											
Motor Vehicle Excise			950,536.14	2,247.10	803,915.99			29,715.14	119,152.11		
Real Estate			16,289,455.28	57,062.81	14,476,476.45		91,049.90	370,835.51	1,408,156.23		
Personal Property			404,030.97	134.68	388,254.73			2,509.79	13,401.13		
										54,541.24	4,019.00
Certificates of Municipal Liens											21,308.00
Interest Earned on Money Market Account										21,906.62	
TOTALS	1,228,113.35	13.75	17,993,901.88	220,102.32	16,890,361.94	.01	172,327.61	576,453.45	1,802,988.29	147,580.75	41,992.56

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENDITURES FOR FISCAL 1990

Account	Regular Day	Special Education	Bilingual	Occupational Education	Undistributed
Supervision					
Salaries	$ 147,636	$ 94,732		$ 29,605	
Other Salaries		32,940			
Expenses	14,667	70,414		563	
Principals					
Salaries					$ 398,969
Other Salaries					173,528
Expenses					21,284
Teaching					
Salaries	6,937,623	865,620	$358,570	260,863	
Other Salaries		178,999			
Expenses	163,045	16,762	547	17,126	
Textbooks	222,225	2,875	8,116	741	
Educational Media					
Salaries					39,506
Other Salaries					89,459
Expenses					33,446
Guidance	296,128				
Salaries	19,520				
Other Salaries	6,672				
Athletics					
Salaries					119,345
Expenses					8,462
Health					
Salaries					120,510
Expenses					3,135
General Administration					
Salaries					211,998
Other Salaries					2,750
Expenses					25,516
Administrative Support					
Salaries					50,135
Other Salaries					203,531
Expenses					117,415
Operations & Maintenance					
Other Salaries					650,109
Expenses					1,125,824
Pupil Transportation					
Other Salaries	11,036				
Expenses	430,195	279,890	4,617		3,756
Civic Activities					
Other Salaries					
Equipment	98,736			262	
Tuitions to MA Schools		142,102			
Tuitions to Out of State					
Tuitions to Non-Public		385,138			
Tuitions to Collaboratives		498,860			
TOTALS	$8,347,483	$2,568,332	$371,850	$309,160	$3,398,678

MILFORD SCHOOL DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL WAGES -- CALENDAR 1990

Abraham, Natalie A.	925
Acquafresca, Nancy	960
Adams, Carol A.	7707
Ahern, Ruth-Ann M.	21180
Alagna, Jacqueline	165
Alibrandi, Gaetano	300
Allegrezza, Gregory M.	150
Allegrezza, Judith L.	828
Allegrezza, Nello A.	24763
Alleman, Sherry L.	34218
Allen, Michael A.	535
Allison, Eileen	7885
Alves, Cheryl	15175
Alves, Lydia M.	7364
Alves, Mariano P.	37559
Alves, Maura K.	16701
Alves, Rachel E.	525
Alves, Richard R.	38799
Ambrose, E.L.	27473
Ampagoomian, Sharron	900
Anderson,Jr., Francis R.	52681
Anderson, George P.	51181
Andreano, Marcia M.	36058
Andreola, Andrea C.	35248
Andreola, Robert M.	41867
Antolini, Gina A.	320
Apicella, Michael P.	2928
Arcudi, Doris T.	4979
Arcudi, Mary A.	21180
Arnold, Laurie C.	1716
Ashmankas, Mathew J.	34539
Atwood, Donna R.	31986
Augustini, Debra A.	6428
Auty, Frances M.	744
Avedian, Mary Ann	40733
Avedian, Mary Ellen	330
Ayala, Mildred	7931
Bachleda, Pamela R.	620
Baci, Alma M.	19794
Baldwin, Maureen M.	3735
Balian, Karen M.	38888
Balsamo, Carolyn Anne	2402
Banderet, Marcia M.	28940
Bargainnier, Sandra S.	27526
Barkin, Thelma M.	38289
Barrows, David Michael	448
Bellantuoni, Theresa J.	37823
Bennett, Lynne C.	27624
Bent, Esther F.	358
Bergeron, Brenda E.	135
Berkowicz, Susan M.	168
Berkowicz, Walter J.	1160
Berry, Richard W.	1080
Bertonazzi, Barbara J.	35248
Bertonazzi, Lisa J.	28026
Bertorelli, Catherine T.	35248
Betor, Polly A.	50
Bettuelli, Pamela M.	30380
Bird, Elizabeth R.	21180
Bishop, Richard A.	2055
Bisiccia, John	35248
Boberg, Maryanne	39729
Boccia, Cheryl Ann	8413
Bodio, Lisa A.	855
Bogigian, Pamela K.	38224
Boland, Catherine A.	2275
Boland, Megan	1779
Bon Tempo, Evelyn M.	3610
Boone, Paul B.	27188
Bositis, Kathryn A.	625
Bouchard, Henry J.	128
Bouchard, Patricia A.	25883
Bouchard, William L.	37559
Boucher, Mary L.	39357
Boudreau, Regina M.	643
Bouthiette, Mary L.	9683
Bradford, Anne C.	35248
Brann, Jr., John E.	39421
Brault, Denise E.	30891
Breen, Dennis J.	42643
Brennan, Clark F.	36650
Brennan, Evemarie	38024
Brennan, Thomas F.	25425
Brillhart, Carol A.	27668
Brillhart, Erika M.	74
Brillhart, John C.	23333
Brita, Kristina M.	2010
Brita, Michael J.	55482
Brogioli, Stacie A.	800
Bronstein, Joyce Mary	4334
Brothers, Richard P.	24337
Brown, Gail R.	3364
Brown, Susan P.	40743
Brucato, John M.	41583
Brucato, Joseph N.	41832
Bufalo, Kathy J.	30126
Bulso, Pauline M.	8072
Burke, Edward J.	41900
Burmon, Lynn F.	1323
Burns, Constance R.	30817
Burns, Thomas E.	256
Burns, Virginia M.	19516
Byrnes, Kathleen M.	35688
Caccavelli, Concetta S.	21045
Caccavelli, Louis J.	22942
Cacciola, Mary J.	5126
Calagione, A. Alfred	44202
Calarese, James W.	180
Cameron, Linda A.	2656
Campbell, Harriet L.	36673
Campo, David V.	31918
Canane, Noralee	35248
Candini, Dennis J.	39255
Canelli, Jeanne M.	1920
Capobianco, Paul	2150
Cappadoro, Teri-Leigh	55
Cappuzziello, Josephine	45
Carboni, Janet	4705
Carlin, Christine	180
Carnaroli, Robert L.	930
Caron, Donald	37115
Carr, Andrea	23964
Carroll, Patricia A.	35294
Caruso, Rosanne V.	35248
Casello, Mary E.	29967
Casey, Janet T.	45
Castiglioni, Gary E.	48418
Caswell, Arthur R.	34503
Cecchi, Cynthia A.	23208
Celozzi, Elaine M.	2885
Celozzi, Louis J.	50557
Cenedella, Barbara E.	8196
Chaplin, David W.	1449
Chianese, John H.	1360
Chiccarelli, Georgette	5159
Chrisbacher, Joan	50
Chrisom, Faith T.	4039
Chudzik, Davida L.	155
Ciccarelli, Marie L.	9809
Ciesla, Barbara H.	40761
Cimino, Rose M.	5532
Cimino, Thomas M.	54699
Clabaugh, Deborah	110
Clement, Cynthia A.	55
Clinkman, Jr., John B.	38349
Cloutier, Janice M.	35248
Coe, Shirley B.	24552
Coffey, Francis G.	38369
Cogliandro, Chris	705
Cogliandro, Kathleen A.	7428
Colabello, Furio A.	6660
Colavita, P. Marie	39309

Colwell, Christine A.	26703
Conciatori, Susan A.	2991
Consigli, Paula J.	400
Consoletti, Jeanne M.	7497
Consoletti, Joan C.	1900
Consoletti, Leonard J.	29390
Cook, Paula A.	8401
Cormier, Claudia Ann	3653
Correia, Chrissie A.	55
Cosentino, Joseph J.	27486
Costantino, John A.	35248
Costanza, Kristin A.	100
Costello, Jacalyn R.	40634
Cote, Teresa L.	4967
Creasia, Thomas N.	41867
Creedon, Christine M.	55
Crescenzi, David A.	42919
Crescenzi, Joanne L.	28507
Criasia, Peter N.	22175
Crispen, Marie E.	24552
Crowley, Michael J.	40859
Crum, Simon N.	30380
Cullen, Michael	1900
Cullen, Thomas Joseph	38750
Curran, Anita M.	23686
Curran, Eleanor J.	21045
Curran, Nancy M.	26703
Currul, Elizabeth	314
Currul, Frances M.	29572
Currul, Kathleen Erin	1503
D'Alessandro, Kathy J.	36587
D'Amour, Patricia A.	165
D'Onofrio, John F.	2869
D'Urso, Alice M.	227
Dacosta Roque, Salzar	632
Dagnese, John W.	37358
Daigle, John F.	35248
Daigneault, Donald F.	38319
Daly, Sharlene M.	35248
Damian, Kevin A.	360
Davoren, Thomas J.	53741
DeBartolomeis, John	405
DeCicco, Louise M.	28518
DeGeorge, Leonard J.	35767
DeLuca, Lisa M.	1053
DeLuzio, Crista J.	10718
DeMarchi, Lucy A.	5061
DePalo, Maureen S.	1410
DePardo, Philip J.	37559
DeSantis, Joseph A.	29091
DeToma, Linda E.	1751
DeVita, William F.	39208
Dean, Diane	7783
Dearborn, Jeanne H.	37559
Decker, Mary E.	3894
DelSignore, Karen A.	4985
DelVecchio, Peter	375
Dembroff, Alice	37559
Demers, Roberta J.	480
Derderian, Nancy L.	1483
DiDomenico, Paul M.	220
DiFonzo, Alan R.	37682
DiGirolamo, Mary L.	19516
DiGregorio, Janet M.	50
DiGregorio, Paula J.	28050
DiGregorio, Rosemary	15625
DiPiertropolo, James	75
DiVitto, Arthur R.	5772
DiVitto, Lynn	16832
DiVitto, Robert A.	41630
Dickinson, Barbara A.	4991
Dion, Susan E.	550
Disney, Susan C.	4005
Dolan, Amy E.	24942
Domsky, Rosalba	38024
Donovan, June C.	1240
Dooley, M. Leslie R.	29176
Doyle, John E.	50
Doyle, Kevin J.	150
Doyle, William E.	990
Driscoll, Mary E.	450
Dronzek, Jeannette M.	27290
Dufault, Paul F.	42681
Duffy, Susan B.	17624
Duft, Judith C.	37751
Dworkin, Elaine B.	35888
Dwyer, Barbara	5395
Dwyer, Robert W.	39309
Edwards, Suzanne E.	31501
Ehrlich, Cindy Ann	2810
Ellis, Janet C.	35248
Evans, Daniel R.	42909
Evans, Patricia A.	10436
Everbeck, Richard C.	165
Fagan, Anne M.	35248
Falzon, Georgena M.	100
Fantini, Jason M.	2880
Fantini, Joan F.	180
Fantini, Leo L.	53928
Faraci, Susan M.	1848
Farley, Denise Myra	24475
Farooq, Mariam F.	3703
Farrell, Margaret	4239
Ferrante, Irene L.	11847
Ferreira, Anthony C.	24324
Ferreira, Salvador R.	38869
Ferretti, Joy M.	20482
Ferretti, Nancy L.	15658
Fertitta, William A.	46392
Fiedler, Carol A.	37248
Field, Linda O.	26802
Filosa, Luann	31272
Filosa, Mary-Ellen	18779
Filosa, Maryanne	39309
Filosa, Peter R.	44046
Finn, Jacqueline	33608
Firth, Lisa B.	26767
Fitzgerald, Donna J.	5040
Fitzpatrick, Maureen	35248
Fleming, James F.	24992
Flooks, E. Richard	2112
Floyd, Theresa M.	30380
Fontana, Susan J.	14232
Fording, Nancy E.	10230
Fournier, Joan T.	38024
Fowler, Elizabeth L.	320
Foye, Lisa	33603
Frabotta, Regina V.	35248
Francesconi, Rosanne	37559
Frascotti, Lucy A.	21045
Friedman, Debra R.	6120
Friedner, Eva	330
Gabowitz, Debra L.	3110
Gala, Susan F.	30573
Gallagher, James R.	38324
Gallerani, Victoria L.	400
Gandolfi, Gloria A.	4969
Gantman-Lillis, Kathryn	55
Gary, Jr., William F.	29372
Gaudette, Craig J.	331
Gaudette, Edythe K.	7826
Gavin, Edward F.	38289
Gavin, Sandra M.	35248
Gelpke, Ellen S.	35248
Genovese, Bruna R.	5112
Gentile, Juliet A.	20507
Gentilotti, Robyn M.	645
Gianetti, Linda M.	4239
Gigliello, Marie A.	37559
Gillis, Teresa M.	29372
Gilmore, Mildred N.	35248
Gloor, Michael	220
Golding, Janice A.	107
Gonsalves-Arpin,Pamela	1310
Gonzales, Jesus J.	3296
Gonzales, Sorines	4817
Goodwin, Lynne	21246
Gordon III, Donald J.	300
Gordon, Tracey	700
Gould, Doreen E.	1072

Grandaw, Michelle R.	208
Graziano, Mary J.	35248
Graziano, Thomas P.	384
Greene, Ronald C.	26819
Grillo, Dorothy L.	29372
Grohol, Elizabeth L.	8696
Guerra, Marc D.	385
Guerra, Patricia A.	5156
Guidali, Arlene R.	35366
Guido, Mary L.	13759
Gunduz, Ferdi I.	45406
Gunduz, Julie M.	35929
Hannigan, Donna M.	37559
Hanssen, Kristen M.	588
Harkins, Elizabeth L.	25040
Harris, Sandra L.	55
Harrison, Deborah E.	29754
Hart, Beverly Ann	620
Hayes, David P.	58629
Hayes, Kenneth G.	39309
Heath, Jeanne E.	38019
Hegarty, Marie E.	31994
Hendrickx, Avis M.	39331
Hennessy, John F.	5627
Hennessy, Pamela J.	39492
Hennessy, Peter A.	930
Hill, Grace M.	6019
Hlustick, Richard	50
Hodge, Rheba E.V.	320
Hollembaek, Emily A.	6134
Horton, Michelle Dawn	41375
Huse, John E.	42928
Iacovelli, Anna M.	288
Iacovelli, Edward M.	39309
Iacovelli, Ernest R.	38244
Iacovelli, Marianne	37631
Iacovelli, Martha D.	36564
Iadarola, Michael J.	37631
Iadorola, Steven D.	1499
Iannitelli, Sandra J.	35248
Inamorati, Paul	880
Inglesi, Albert J.	2856
Jablonski, Francis J.	35248
Johnson, Dianne M.	165
Johnson, Eleanor A.	2000
Johnson, June S.	55
Johnson, Margaret A.	8530
Jorge, Mathilde B.	36709
Joseph, Joanne	28026
Julian, Diane M.	37559
Juliano, Claire A.	20185
Jump, Thomas A.	49838
Kaegael, Richard J.	385
Kalagher, Pauline I.	42973
Kassatly, Russell A.	39409
Katz, Judith	37574
Kearnan, Mary Ellen	2800
Keegan, Beatrice Eileen	37823
Keenan, Irene M.	35248
Kelley, Jean M.	3726
Kelly, Timothy S.	33583
Kennelly, Marianne	1297
Keppler, Patricia M.	31193
Khalsa, Jot S.	930
Khan, Hasina A.	33031
King, Eileen	670
Klein, Beatrice M.	35248
Klein, Stacy L.	562
Kling, Donna L.	3283
Knowlton, Margaret A.	38024
Kocur, Christine K.	3763
Kolakowski, Diane E.	55
Koller, Eleanore H.	38083
Korpi, Meridith A.	5872
Kowal, Janice M.	35248
Krahn, Evelyn L.	36000
Krikorian, Arthur	37559
Kruger, Sandra A.	19096
LaFlamme, Donna M.	29812
Lahiri, Minati	5070
Lanchansky, Donna M.	35271
Lanchansky, Erica	1936
Lane, Kathleen M.	110
Langlois, Matthew T.	1006
Larkin, Nancy J.	35248
Latham, Kathleen M.	2100
Lauble, Marilyn J.	4226
Laudon, Roberta B.	19842
Lawless, Kimberly A.	260
Lawrence, Rachel A.	700
LeBlanc, John J.	506
LeBlanc, Louise F.	39309
Leachman, Clara G.	2749
Lee, Mary C.	39309
Lenzi, Kirsti A.	159
Levandowski, Susan W.	35272
Linnell, Gloria A.	4369
Linsky, Joan S.	180
Loftis, Christopher E.	3264
Londergan, Veronica S.	35292
Longchamps, Helen V.	9642
Longo, Jr., Samuel V.	1373
Longo, Ann Marie E.	40629
Longobardi, Ronald P.	67270
Lopes, Ann M.	15078
Lopez-Diaz, Luz N.	31005
Lourie, Blanche N.	224
Lowney, Ann	36195
Lowney, John J.	12351
Luchini, Jeanne F.	21044
Lumenti, Lynn	605
Lunardi, Martina A.	165
MacDonald, Michaela	544
MacLean, Sharon E.	4239
MacRae, Barbara E.	8072
Magee, Christine J.	28308
Maher, Jeanette P.	38024
Maheu, Dawn Marie	1323
Maietta, Victoria L.	562
Maines, Kevin G.	34436
Mainini, John	1475
Mainini, Regina A.	110
Mains-Bradley, C.	6404
Malnati, Lu Ann	13453
Malone, Anne B.	7861
Maloney, Nancy M.	8780
Manguso, Stephen P.	39492
Manna, Daniel N.	23998
Manna, Regina A.	4969
Manning, Elaine M.	23728
Manning, Wilma P.	38467
Manzella, Julianne M.	23728
Marchand, Geraldine V.	38088
Marcotte, Anne V.	35820
Marino, Robert R.	24184
Mariotti-Ferrone,Alison	35248
Martello, Philip	22056
Mastroianni, Charlotte	180
Mastroianni, Marjorie	21202
Mastroianni, Michelle	1040
Matondi, Linda F.	55
Maxwell, Susan M.	2965
Mazzarelli, Dolores M.	35248
Mazzarelli, Marie G.	19183
Mazzini, Peter A.	825
Mazzone, Rosemary P.	15308
Mazzuchelli, Pamela	1241
McAlpin, Pamela Ring	41409
McCarthy, Julie C.	275
McCarthy, Lena M.	17658
McElman, Leslie T.	4220
McGee, Robert L.	36547
McGonagle, Edith E.	331
McGovern, Anna M.	8401
McGowan, Michael C.	348
McGrath, Kathryn L.	4636
McGrath, Laurie A.	562
McKamy, Diane J.	539
McCallum, James R.	40873
McGrath, Richard	37559

Medsker, Caryl T.	1336
Mele, Lucia M.	35248
Menard, Diane M.	4991
Merdek, Joyce	20948
Migliacci, John R.	40061
Milani, John A.	26334
Milani, Miriam P.	2384
Miller, Jr., James R.	2784
Miller, Adam Randall	360
Miller, Roberta S.	15053
Mirabal, Nilza	540
Mobilia, Maria A.	35248
Mobilia, Michael P.	21873
Moffett, William J.	37563
Mongiat, Mary A.	35248
Montanari, Terrence J.	35248
Monterroso, M. Cristina	650
Monterroso, Rosa	7880
Moore, Michelle	562
Moore, Shean	240
Morawiec, John	24371
Morcone, Leonard L.	1800
Morelli, Karen L.	35248
Morgan, Jo-Ann D.	35248
Morganelli, Peter J.	6304
Morin, Barbara J.	38024
Morrison, Virginia A.	2095
Murphy, Dawn M.	6236
Murphy, John Richard	2275
Murphy, Sharon N.	765
Murray, Frances A.	35248
Myatt, Margaret	650
Najarian, Laurie A.	55
Nanigian, Kimberly F.	220
Nappa, Anna M.	39309
Natoli, Leslie K.	1822
Nealon, Francis A.	39589
Nelson, Paul W.	6207
Nelson, Teresa A.	25202
Newcomb, Jean B.	32034
Niro, Antonio M.	35248
Niro, David	3550
Niro, Donna L.	950
Niro, Laticia M.	110
Niro, Nancy L.	37401
Niro, Patricia A.	15625
Nordt, Margaret T.	5612
O'Brien, Beverly A.	24
O'Connor, Matthew J.	40779
O'Donnell, David W.	3032
O'Neil, Katherine Ann	217
O'Neill, Francis E.	11797
O'Regan, Maria M.	35248
Obal, Zinta L.	2197
Olano, Frances M.	19345
Oliveri, David J.	816
Oliveri, Karen	26215
Oliveri, Leonard C.	52000
Oliveri, Mary T.	45
Oliveri, Steven L.	200
Oneschuk, Kathleen	55
Ozerson, Susan A.	6770
Pacella, Eleanora M.	35248
Pagnini, Irene J.	40181
Pagnini, Robert F.	65418
Parchesky, Marcia J.	855
Parkin, Naomi L.	4014
Pate, Mary L.	5166
Patterson, Karen A.	39309
Pavento, Jennifer M.	165
Pavento, Mary M.	31493
Pearl, Robert S.	34493
Pellegrino, Tracy A.	55
Peloquin, Paul	30672
Pena, Francisco L.	28132
Pendleton, Judith	1485
Perriello, Caroline M.	100
Person, Arlene A.	18470
Pessotti, Francesca M.	18999
Pessotti, Peter J.	37604
Peterson, Patricia M.	110
Pezzella, Thomas L.	37559
Phelan, Carrie A.	625
Phillips, Cynthia J.	38703
Phillips, Jessica Lynn	220
Piazza, Elaine J.	23754
Piazza, Louis H.	42404
Piccinotti, Barbara A.	35248
Piccinotti, Susan Jean	45
Pickard, Bernadette A.	5268
Piergustavo, Jr., Richard	400
Pilla, John A.	27707
Pinto, Dianne M.	23641
Pinto, Jose D.	38305
Pirro, Kathleen E.	35248
Police Dept, Milford	856
Press, Marian C.	35512
Prickett, Jean S.	622
Protano, Robert A.	32964
Pruyn, Kathlien	4232
Puppin, Leni	2502
Purtell, Donna D.	6668
Quaresima, Tamara S.	14407
Quigg, Kathleen M.	330
Quinn, Beth J.	1083
Quinn, Cheryl A.	30047
Rains, Carol	7006
Ramelli, Pierina M.	24578
Reardon, Richard C.	22854
Redden, Jayne M.	4239
Reed, Nancy	4510
Reichert, Gail L.	620
Renaud, Barbara A.	15726
Renaud, Jennifer E.	3433
Resendes, John L.	35248
Revellese, Frank P.	200
Revzin, Patricia	27818
Rideout, Jayne H.	4621
Ridolfi, Christopher R.	1323
Ridolfi, Russell A.	42468
Ridolfi, Tara	3000
Rineret, Carolyn A.	4821
Rivera, Myriam E.	39
Rizoli, Jay F.	55
Robertson, Douglas E.	100
Robertson, Maureen F.	300
Robillard, Mary I.	34861
Robinson, Elaine	35148
Robinson, William E.	400
Rogers, Wendy P.	50
Rose, Denise E.	8409
Rose, Dorothy L.	9674
Rose, Steven A.	35698
Rossetti, Alfred D.	39409
Roxo, Margarida E.	2145
Roycroft, Susan R.	35947
Ruggiero, Jean M.	20847
Ruggiero, Maria E.	35248
Rugoletti, Steven J.	4253
Ruscitti, Carole A.	39
Ruscitti, Francis J.	35848
Rush, Carey D.	100
Ryan, Karen A.	17670
Ryan, Maryann	620
Samiagio, Jane	8056
Samiagio, Robert A.	40159
Samsel, Patrice M.	35248
SanClemente,Mary Ann	1220
Sannicandro, Paul A.	35248
Santacroce, Ronald F.	4595
Santoro, Ann	5172
Santoro, Richard J.	8895
Saviano, Jr., Alfred M.	35248
Scafuto, Salvatore	26846
Schliefke, Karen Anne	562
Schofield-Betti, Sandra	2150
Schroeder, Jane E.	9729
Seaver, Christopher J.	2865
Seaver, Deborah L.	30644
Sebastiao, Aida A.	4791

Serrano-Manguso, A.	31511
Sessa, Shirley I.	4195
Sgammato, Pegeen	55
Sgammato, Thomas	385
Sharp, Teresa A.	300
Shaugnessy, John E.	51162
Shaw, Christina M.	562
Shaw, Donna C.	32964
Sherillo, Anthony J.	26896
Shurkus, Michelle A.	1918
Sideman, Valerie A.	12952
Sigel, Diane S.	4905
Siipola, Arthur M.	38155
Silva, Barbara	7331
Silva, John F.	39309
Silvia, Mary E.	29372
Sinibaldi, Paul R.	4900
Skaff, Charles W.	28237
Slack, Stephanie A.	37048
Slattery, James E.	128
Smith, Mary Anne	35248
Smith, Mary M.	10199
Sora, Gail A.	74
Speicher, Larry G.	34916
Spivack, Roberta L.	35248
St. Jean, Roland C.	39856
Stand, Charles J.	43046
Stansbury, Jean Marie	620
Stauff, Marilyn R.	39309
Stevens, Marie E.	8684
Stoico, Ann L.	8196
Stoico, Joseph T.	39309
Stoico, Robert V.	660
Stone, Carolyn	1223
Stone, Frances	675
Stratton, Joanne P.	21180
Stuart, Charles R.	52375
Sullivan, James P.	35248
Sweeney, Claudia M.	42941
Sweeney, John F.	39309
Swift, Barbara A.	35248
Swift, David W.	2784
Swift, Jacqueline	220
Szymona, Marlene L.	22340
Talbot, Peggy A.	38209
Tangredi, Paula E.	850
Tanson, Wayne D.	42298
Tardif, Michele	300
Taylor, Susan G.	39112
Tebeau, Mary Ann F.	36328
Tekian, Warren	35015
Tessicini, David M.	2640
Tessicini, John J.	385
Thatcher, Donald L.	39884
Theroux, Edward J.	34966
Titus, Jane A.	5523
Tobin, Marion G.	34701
Tocchi, Melanie Lyn	147
Tocchi, Robert M.	44609
Tocci, Keith M.	275
Tomaso, Christopher C.	3110
Tomaso, Joseph M.	4915
Tominsky, Barbara A.	28026
Tosches, Marie	35248
Tosches, Paul J.	37559
Tosches, Sandra A.	35594
Tosti, Geraldine D.	38874
Touhey, Evelyn M.	35294
Tredeau, Rosemary L.	25040
Trotta, Florence C.	35248
Truax, Lisa E.	135
Tullio, Armand J.	4888
Tumolo, Lorraine M.	38239
Turgeon, Linda R.	35248
Turner, Michael L.	39309
Turner, Shirley P.	320
Tyler, Helen W.	53427
Valenca, Maria E.	200
Valorie, Pamela M.	35248
Vandergriff, Alice J.	994
Vasta, John A.	37679
Vayo, Dolores B.	39061
Veneziano, Donna	35248
Veneziano, Josephine	8196
Ventura, Lorri Ann	31151
Vieira, Jose	39309
Villani, Anthony J.	27459
Vinson, Carolyn J.	27497
Visser, Tammi Lou	7600
Vitalini, J. Thomas	35248
Volpe, Gail M.	4239
Wagner, Monica A.	1323
Waitkun, Eric L.	480
Waitkun, Gerald L.	16810
Walters, Robyn R.	2632
Wandle, Caroline H.	11675
Weaver, Judith	220
Weaver, Margaret A.	37559
Webber, Carolyn L.	35248
Wellman, Gail L.	7275
Wiebers, Gail	1385
Wild, Eileen R.	10453
Wild, Meredith	375
Williams, Lois E.	311
Wittern, Christine C.	2032
Wittorff, Jennifer	50
Woloski, Cynthia A.	959
Woloski, Linda L.	1693
Wright, Dorothy A.	400
Wyspianski, Christine	900
Yacovone, Jane M.	35248
Yanco, Pamela H.	4569
Yarsites, Jean M.	35248
Yon, Cory S.	1900
Young, Patricia Lepper	12800
Zacchilli, Linda L.	27446
Zacchilli, Nicholas P.	44877
Zicherman, Carol E.	3445

TOWN OF MILFORD PERSONNEL WAGES 1990

Rita M. Abbondanza	11143
James L. Ahearn	1440
Phyllis A. Ahearn	49138
Barbara A. Albert	30611
Michael A. Alberta	117
Michael A. Alberta	33174
Joel A. Allegrezza	1754
Carl A. Ambrosino	78
Glen J. Anderson	2695
Harold W. Anderson	885
Scott Anderson	2044
Robert A. Andreano	1836
Robert J. Andreano	38047
Joseph Arcudi, Jr.	31895
Joseph E. Arcudi	117
Joseph F. Arcudi	38047
Joseph F. Arcudi	2899
Vincent J. Arena	43423
Stephen J. Arioli	401
Ronald G. Auger	34196
Ronald G. Auger	77
Ronald G. Auger	180
Alan R. Bacchiocchi	32617
Alan R. Bacchiocchi	8657
Alfred R. Bacchiocchi	2353
Alfred R. Bacchiocchi	48088
Robert A. Bacchiocchi	721
Robert A. Bacchiocchi	34929
Nazzareno Baci	1398
Michael J. Ballou	36377
Michael J. Ballou	299
William G. Baraio	155
Gary N. Barrows	34617
Gary N. Barrows	180
Gary N. Barrows	151
Alfred E. Barry	5430
John Beccia, Jr.	4732
Rosemary Bellacqua	14746
Brenda E. Bergero	1958
Andrew A. Bernard	8905
Eveline Berry	22712
Allen W. Bertulli	7085
Allen W. Bertulli	52323
Mary F. Best	23987
Victor G. Best	234
John Biello	829
Nicholas W. Biello	1144
Suzanne C. Biello	2898
Joanne F. Bird	23699
Peter Biuso	29025
Ruth Anne M. Blea	27723
Giancarlo BonTemp	1732
Samuel J. Bonasor	4173
Paula F. Bonetti	10588
Louis R. Borghi	8932
Kim Boudreau	11322
Michael Bresciani	32114
Louis Brown, Sr.	29582
Michael R. Brown	9471
Melissa H. Buckle	1066
Scott M. Calcagni	1713
Alphonso Calzolaio	28486
Rachel Candell	129
Rachel Candell	3927
Joseph E. Capuzzi	4658
Joseph E. Capuzzi	1288
Lillian Capuzziel	21211
Gerard A. Carigna	1645
Robert E. Catusi	2621
James M. Celozzi	2910
James Charzenski	31733
Elizabeth A. Chas	20111
Diego P. Chaves	31115
Patrick Chianese	293
Patrick Chianese	11212
Lucia Chioda	15088
Anna M. Ciccarelli	20432
Salvatore P. Cimi	1474
Daniel J. Cloutier	1424
Daniel J. Cloutier	35378
Lynn A. Cloutier	52
Patricia S. Cobb	1881
Joseph S. Comastra	5445
Irene Conrad	23730
Helen Consoletti	21502
John A. Consoletti	18648
John H. Cook	1306
Johnna M. Cooley	17935
Eugene P. Costanz	78
Alfred Costello	12521
David K. Covino	35049
Mark Criasia	30714
Scott Crisefulli	264
William R. Crivello	1703
Marie C. Crivello	300
William Crivello	551
Anna Croughwell	360
Dorothy A. D'Errico	5998
Peter A. D'Errico	2044
Irene D'Onofrio	18543
Michelle M. Damia	1998
George Daoust	22667
Dino DeBartolomeis	5147
John DeBartolomeis	297
Joseph L. DeLuca	1195
Vincent P. DeManc	75
William DeMaria	896
John E. DePaolo	444
John E. DePaolo	33105
David W. DePaolo	1328
Donald J. DePaolo	300
Donald J. DePaolo	625
Donald J. DePaolo	34259
Jean M. DeTore	20359
Sue-Ellen Deiana	28840
Peter DelVecchio	1758
Anthony Deluca	3843
Eleanor A. Demaria	21502
Richard P. Demeo	32501
Kathy Dengos	5816
Michelle M. Deorsey	20738
Margaret Derderian	20632
James F. DiAntonio	33748
Paul S. DiAntonio	33287
Paul S. DiAntonio	57
George Dow	25889
Vicki Dowdell	4810
Timothy Dowqiert	23011
Edward L. Drew	92
Edward L. Drew	34807
Walter F. Drew	212
Walter F. Drew	33602
Joseph P. Drugan	78
Frank S. DuBois	1371
Frank S. DuBois	1664
John V. Dumont	110
John V. Dumont	32800
Claudia J. Dunlap	12435
Cindy A. Ehrlich	1758
William S. Elliot	84
William S. Elliott	1446
Arthur H. Erickson	435
Donald V. Fairbanks	33975
Donald V. Fairbanks	221
Andrew T. Falconer	34855
David F. Falvey	32142
David F. Falvey	15467
James F. Falvey	53430
James F. Falvey	7632
Monna Fantini	70
Donna J. Federico	4345
Philip Federico	30647

Frank T. Ferrante	37170
Frank T. Ferrante	1052
John Ferrucci	477
Peter R. Filosa	1947
Earl R. Flooks	90
Earl R. Flooks	72
Alfred L. Foglio	1723
John W. Foley, Jr.	35480
John W. Foley, Jr.	681
James Foran	1982
Paula Fortin	21502
James Gardner	622
Gaylord Garraway	1145
Sally A. Gassett	27050
Arthur A. Gattozzi	44313
James Giacomelli	5053
Antonio Gonsalves	1453
Joanna P. Gonsalves	24262
Edwin Gonzales	2548
Edwin Gonzalez, Jr.	25149
Jimmy L. Gorbey	27014
Joseph Gorbey	1222
Thomas M. Grady	97
Joseph P. Graziano	987
Joseph Graziano	4963
Peter J. Graziano	24870
Alan J. Green	10747
Joseph H. Gresian	6215
James D. Griffith	1352
Ciria P. Guerrier	776
Alexius M. Gulino	609
Alexius Gulino	19976
Robert J. Gulino	851
Robert J. Gulino	351
Robert J. Gulino	34731
Salvatore R. Gulino	187
Louis H. Haddad	896
Louis H. Haddad	2040
Richard B. Hall	600
Brian L. Harris, Sr.	1442
Brian L. Harris	34266
Patsy L. Heath	21165
Fred M. Hebb	156
Seena Heller	1306
Gerald F. Hennessy	33115
Gerald Hennessy	437
Gerald Hennessy	1307
John F. Hennessy	37056
John F. Hennessy	77
James C. Heron	11111
James C. Heron	35269
Charles Hester	183
Paul A. Hickey	1440
Craig E. Hill	211
Alfred E. Homand	35958
Alfred E. Homand	411
Paul Hynes	1264
Steven D. Iadarola	1758
Albert Inglesi	1402
Leonard A. Izzo	1352
Karen A. Jackson	3310
James J. Johnson	33940
James J. Johnson	2112
William M. Kavanaugh	1182
Paula B. Keefe	24406
David J. Kehoe	1320
Michael Kehoe	157
Jean M. Kelley	20
Agostino J. Lancia	1336
Nancy F. Lander	20549
Alfred N. Lanzetta	8740
Michael D. Lapan	18671
Ronald B. Latham	42685
Carmen LeBron	1873
Carmen LeBron	442
Carmen LeBron	3909
Shelly A. LeClair	2899
Shelly A. LeClair	25149
Paul F. Lemieux	36206
Paul F. Lemieux	415
Lisa Lewis	3722
Vincent W. Liberto	71773
Steven A. Livingston	156
Diane M. Loos	20
Louis J. Lorenzo	92
Louis John Lorenzo	45178
Robert D. Lorenzo	30693
Robert D. Lorenzo	147
Raymond Luchini	31526
Eleanor Luzi	264
Helen Macarof	28793
Marjorie Macklow	7376
Michael Maietta	25282
John Mainini	807
John Mainini	47492
Vincent W. Mancini	17496
Richard Mank	225
Jeffrey P. Manning	1716
Anthony Marcello	1384
Bruce Marcotte	32368
Ronald Marino	1705
Ronald Marino	40128
Scott Marshall	32094
Scott Marshall	409
Anthony J. Mastro	35917
Paul A. Mazzuchelli	40528
B.A. McCormack	2899
Barbara A. McDonnell	21502
Lisa T. McTurk	20167
Sean M. Meehan	1384
James V. Melanson	1321
Barbara A. Menna	42686
Dean Miller	33912
William T. Miller	9035
Frank J. Minichiello	31994
Frank J. Minichiello	3271
James J. Minot	21529
Paul J. Moffi	17078
Paul Joseph Moffi	36896
Edward Montanari	29598
Gerald M. Moody	29463
Patricia H. Moore	21028
Arthur E. Morin, Jr.	1307
Philip W. Morin	8728
Michelle R. Mulvey	4376
Rosemary F. Naugh	117
James J. Negri	23825
Paul W. Nelson	46995
Paul W. Nelson	88
Brian Niro	32121
Douglas Niro	936
Gregg Niro	1376
Jeffrey Niro	1248
Joseph F. Niro	4173
Joseph F. Niro	34112
Michael J. Noferi	1431
Mary Nolan	10590
Firouzeh Nour	425
Simasoroush A. No	2526
Kelly O'Brien	20273
David O'Donnell	158
David O'Donnell	1280
Steven J. O'Toole	1232
John Oldfield	28868
John Oldfield	1420
Joseph N. Oliva, Jr.	1368
Leonard C. Oliver	1227
Steven L. Oliveri	1758
Raymond Pagucci, Jr.	90
Ernest M. Panorese	32306
Ernest Panorese	6254
Ernest Panorese	4835
George Paradiso	29540
Michael T. Parent	1448
Paul J. Parisi	34038
Paul J. Parisi	4771
Patricia M. Partl	21170
Frank Pasacane	2575
Michael J. Pasacane	32951
Michael J. Pasacane	3997

Elizabeth A. Pasi	75
Eduardo Paupreto	28898
Richard Pedroli, Sr.	30953
John Perry	30397
Edmond J. Petak	151
Edmond John Petak	34410
Michael J. Petak	1376
Alfred P. Pighetti	367
Alfred P. Pighetti	31387
Joseph Pighetti	2065
Michael A. Pighetti	924
Michael Pighetti	41999
John A. Pilla	10206
Russell P. Poissa	33418
Russell P. Poissa	10178
Edward V. Pomponio	35141
Edward V. Pomponio	6544
John J. Porter	78
Avis Power	15359
Joseph F. Power	1448
John P. Pyne, Jr.	4866
Anthony F. Rando	38047
Anthony A. Recchia	31662
Kathleen M. Recchia	16330
Omer H. Recore, Jr.	47229
Omer H. Recore, Jr.	3889
Charles E. Reneau	1328
Lisa Richard-Mott	40
Arthur P. Richard	32813
Arthur P. Richard	1896
Paula Richards	20979
Joseph L. Ridolfi	23638
Joseph Ridolfi	1969
Lorraine Riley	3298
Peter J. Rizoli	46719
Peter Rizoli	5312
Marlene L. Rizzi	26189
Arthur Robertson	568
Michael E. Rooney	947
John A. Roselli	197
John A. Roselli	548
John A. Roselli	35163
Margaret A. Rosse	189
Barbara A. Rummo	11135
Carole A. Ruscitti	3381
Michael J. Ruscitti	18484
Sally A. Ruscitti	236
Sally A. Ruscitti	22798
Arthur Russo	4757
Arthur Russo	32153
Patrick D. Salmon	32019
Patrick D. Salmon	242
John A. Sammarco	1362
Joan Sanchioni	23706
Joan Sanchioni	3109
John A. Sanchioni	41067
John Sanchioni	6175
Ronald F. Santacroce	1854
Michael S. Santora	49319
Michael Santora	5294
Ronald Sauchelli	8905
Sharon Anne Schiapucci	21181
Ronald S. Schulma	608
Antonio Sebastiao	1312
Robert Sheedy	39377
Joseph W. Shuras	30759
Darryl M. Skerry	30264
Darryl Skerry	147
Merrily Sparling	23730
Ronald F. Speroni	47897
Craig R. Stanley	3388
Craig R. Stanley	34102
Mark S. Strapponi	23638
Mark Strapponi	643
Nicholas Sullo	156
Nicholas Sullo	38117
John A. Taddei	57706
Gary Taft	290
Gerald R. Taft	15148
Carla Talvy	10734
Michele A. Tardif	1758
John Tebeau	1368
Bernard J. Tessicini	17364
Dana J. Tessicini	35441
John J. Tessicini	2028
John Tessicini	1306
David R. Testa	1151
David R. Testa	31882
Joseph Testa	1212
Jason J. Thomas	1313
Carol Ann Thompson	12240
John D. Tiernan	35915
John D. Tiernan	3401
Scott J. Tobin	816
Scott J. Tobin	953
Scott J. Tobin	36812
Kevin J. Tomaso	1368
Mark J. Tomaso	1991
John A. Tominsky	18952
Alfred J. Tosches	48636
William J. Touhey	34181
John P. Touhey	60508
William Touhey	1360
Joseph Tusino	26284
Jeannie M. Vail	130
Victor Vaitkunas	1320
Jeffrey J. Varteresian	33112
Jeffrey J. Varteresian	2163
Richard Vasile, Jr.	2184
Richard E. Vasile	33160
Peter B. Veilleux	117
Peter B. Veilleux	42519
James J. Vignone	132
James J. Vignone	47663
David Villani	4612
David Villani	42309
Rita F. Vitalini	23706
Earl C. Wagner	42519
Earl Wagner	2912
Stephen M. Wagner	33925
Stephen M. Wagner	5349
Heather V. Weaver	1498
Henry A. Webster	2279
Henry Webster, Jr.	34351
Martha L. White	41641
Meredith E. Wild	1758
Ronald A. Wilkins	117
Ronald A. Wilkins	30607
James M. Wilson	246
John J. Wylie	1264
Alfred Zacchilli	6118
Daniel J. doCurral	37445
Daniel J. doCurral	3890
Judith M. doCurral	1840

MILFORD SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
FY-90 SALARY SCHEDULES

MILFORD TEACHERS ASSOCIATION

Step	Bachelors/ Non-Degree	Earned Masters	Masters +15	Masters +30	PhD
1	22,510	24,225	24,765	25,930	28,015
2	23,055	24,765	25,290	26,500	28,555
3	24,850	26,600	27,155	28,365	30,440
4	26,140	27,950	28,535	29,725	31,685
5	27,320	29,025	29,725	30,770	32,895
6	28,775	30,540	31,020	32,270	34,330
Hurdle					
7	29,980	31,720	32,270	33,365	35,480
8	33,280	35,465	35,905	37,120	39,315

NURSES

1	15,255
2	16,560
3	17,850
4	20,370

MILFORD SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS ASSOCIATION

HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Step	Masters	Masters +15	Masters +30	Doctorate
1	52,051	52,679	54,385	57,470
2	53,911	54,560	56,328	59,522
3	55,770	56,537	58,270	61,575

MIDDLE SCHOOL PRINCIPAL - HIGH SCHOOL ASST. PRINCIPAL

Step	Masters	Masters +15	Masters +30	Doctorate
1	47,913	48,515	50,390	52,897
2	48,734	49,648	51,258	54,141
3	50,338	50,987	52,638	55,624

ELEMENTARY PRINCIPAL

Step	Masters	Masters +15	Masters +30	Doctorate
1	44,891	45,128	46,659	49,209
2	46,215	46,638	48,096	50,824
3	48,065	48,540	50,113	52,897

GUIDANCE DIRECTOR

Step	Masters	Masters +15	Masters +30	Doctorate
1	44,028	44,381	45,886	48,363
2	44,982	45,510	46,960	49,605
3	46,404	47,025	48,558	51,268

SPECIAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR/SPECIAL PROJECT DIRECTOR

Step	Masters	Masters +15	Masters +30	Doctorate
1	44,214	44,757	46,284	48,791
2	45,719	46,262	47,745	50,432
3	47,224	47,772	49,335	52,093

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE/COUNTY/MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, UNIT A

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL	Step	1989-90
LANE I: Clerks, Clerk-Typists	0	7.05
Telephone Operators	1	7.45
	2	7.75
	3	7.95
	4	8.10
	5	8.50
	7th Anniv.	8.65
LANE II: Secretary I	0	8.55
	1	9.00
	2	9.30
	3	9.65
	4	9.90
	5	10.30
	7th Anniv.	10.45
LANE III: Accounting Assistant I	0	8.50
	1	8.90
	2	9.30
	3	9.70
	4	9.85
	5	10.30
	7th Anniv.	10.35
LANE IV: Accounting Assistant II	0	9.15
Administrative Secretary	1	9.65
	2	9.85
	3	10.10
	4	10.45
	5	10.85
	7th Anniv.	11.10
MAINTENANCE WORKER; JUNIOR BULDING CUSTODIAN	0	8.90
	1	9.35
	2	10.00
	7th Anniv.	10.15
MAINTENANCE WORKER I; SENIOR BUILDING CUSTODIAN I:	0	11.00
	7th Anniv.	11.15
MAINTENANCE WORKER II; SENIOR BUILDING CUSTODIAN II:	0	11.70
	7th Anniv.	11.80
CAFETERIA WORKERS:	1	5.60
	2	5.95
	3	6.50
	7th Anniv.	6.55
CAFETERIA BAKER-WORKERS:	1	6.35
	2	6.80
	3	7.35
	7th Anniv.	7.40

CAFETERIA COOKS:	1	7.15
	2	7.65
	3	8.20
	7th Anniv.	8.25

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE/COUNTY/MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, UNIT B

SPECIAL ED. AIDES	0	6.50
	7th Anniv.	6.60
CAFETERIA WORKERS	0	6.08
	7th Anniv.	6.15

MILFORD TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS ASSOCIATION

$21.84 per day

TOWN OF MILFORD
UNION EMPLOYEES' SALARY SCHEDULES FOR FY90

Milford Association of Clerical Employees	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
Library Clerk Clerk-Typist	9.23	9.54	9.88	10.23	10.59
Associate Librarian Departmental Clerk	9.69	10.02	10.38	10.74	11.12
Asst. to Veterans Agent Asst. to Assessor Assistant Town Clerk Assistant Town Accountant Deputy Tax Collector	10.68	11.06	11.43	11.84	12.26
Asst. to Highway Surveyor	11.33	11.71	12.13	12.55	12.99

Milford Highway Department Employee Assn.	Hourly	Weekly
Working Foreman	13.21	528.40
Master Mechanic	13.21	528.40
Mechanic	11.56	462.40
Heavy Equipment II	12.67	506.80
Heavy Equipment I	12.29	491.60
Light Equipment Operator	10.91	436.40
Laborer	9.70	388.00
Park Working Foreman	13.21	528.40
Park Light Equipment Operator	10.91	436.40

Milford Permanent Firefighters Association	Minimum	Step I	Step II	Maximum
Firefighter	10.01	10.73	11.48	12.32
Firefighter Lieutenant	13.69			14.67
Deputy Fire Chief	18.67			20.00

Milford Police Association	Minimum	Step I	Step II	Maximum
Police Officer	473.58	489.69	505.90	521.87
Sergeant	558.82			610.58

Non-Unionized Personnel

Refer to Articles 2 and 3 of the Annual Town Meeting of June 12, 1989, for FY90 salary information.

TOWN DIRECTORY

FOR	CALL	(Area Code 508) DIAL
Adult Education and Recreation	Community/School Programs	478-1133
Animals	Animal Inspector	473-1019
Assessments	Assessors	634-2306
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	634-2309
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	634-2307
Building Permits	Building Commissioner	634-2313
Burial Permits	Health Department	634-2315
Chamber of Commerce	Executive Vice President	473-6700
Checks and Payments	Town Treasurer	634-2300
Civil Defense	Director	473-1335
Conservation Commission	Town Planner	634-2318
Council on Aging	Senior Center	473-8334
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	634-2307
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	634-2307
Dog Officer	24-Hour Answering Service	478-3871
Elections	Board of Registrars	634-2307
Fire – to Report a Fire	Fire Department	473-1212
Fishing and Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	634-2307
Gun Registration	Police Department	473-1113
Housing Authority	Milford Housing Authority	473-9521
Library	Town Library	473-2145
Licenses	Selectmen	634-2303
Lights, Street	Selectmen	634-2303
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	634-2307
Milk Inspection	Health Department	634-2315
Ordinances – Town	Legal Department	634-2302
Parking Fines	Parking Clerk	634-2304
Parks and Recreation	Parks/Recreation Department	478-6359
Planning Board	Town Planner	634-2318
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	634-2314
Police	Police Department	473-1113
Public Medical Home	Milford Medical Home	473-0435
Recycling Program	Board of Health	634-2327
Resident Listing	Board of Registrars	634-2307
Rubbish Collection	Health Department	634-2315
Schools	School Department	478-1100
Selectmen	Executive Secretary	634-2303
Sewers	Sewer Department	473-2054
Small Cities Program	Building Department	634-2328
Slaughter, Inspector of	Health Department	634-2315
Streets, Maintenance	Highway Department	473-1274
Tax Assessments	Assessors	634-2306
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	634-2305
Town Counsel	Legal Department	634-2302
Town Engineer	Planning and Engineering Department	634-2317
Tree Department	Tree Warden	478-6359
Veterans Services	Veterans Department	634-2311
Voting Registration	Board of Registrars	634-2307
Weights and Measures	Sealer of Weights and Measures	473-3577
Wiring Permits	Wiring Inspector	634-2323

Hospital		473-1190
Fire		473-1212
Police		473-1113
Ambulance		473-2552
Welfare/Old Age Assistance	Mass. Public Welfare	473-2710

"No School Signal: Three blasts of fire alarm, repeated four times.

MILFORD TOWN LIBRARY
Spruce Street
Milford, Mass. 01757